

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 168
William R Yarbrough
Ancestor of
Elaine Hayes Yarbrough
Papers from
Marie Yarbrough Schaeffer

July 2020

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
July 2020

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

This volume is part of the family records of Marie Yarbrough Schaeffer, who has graciously provided them to the YNGHA. This and the other volumes of the Yarbrough Family Records are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

ELAINE HAYES

YARBROUGH

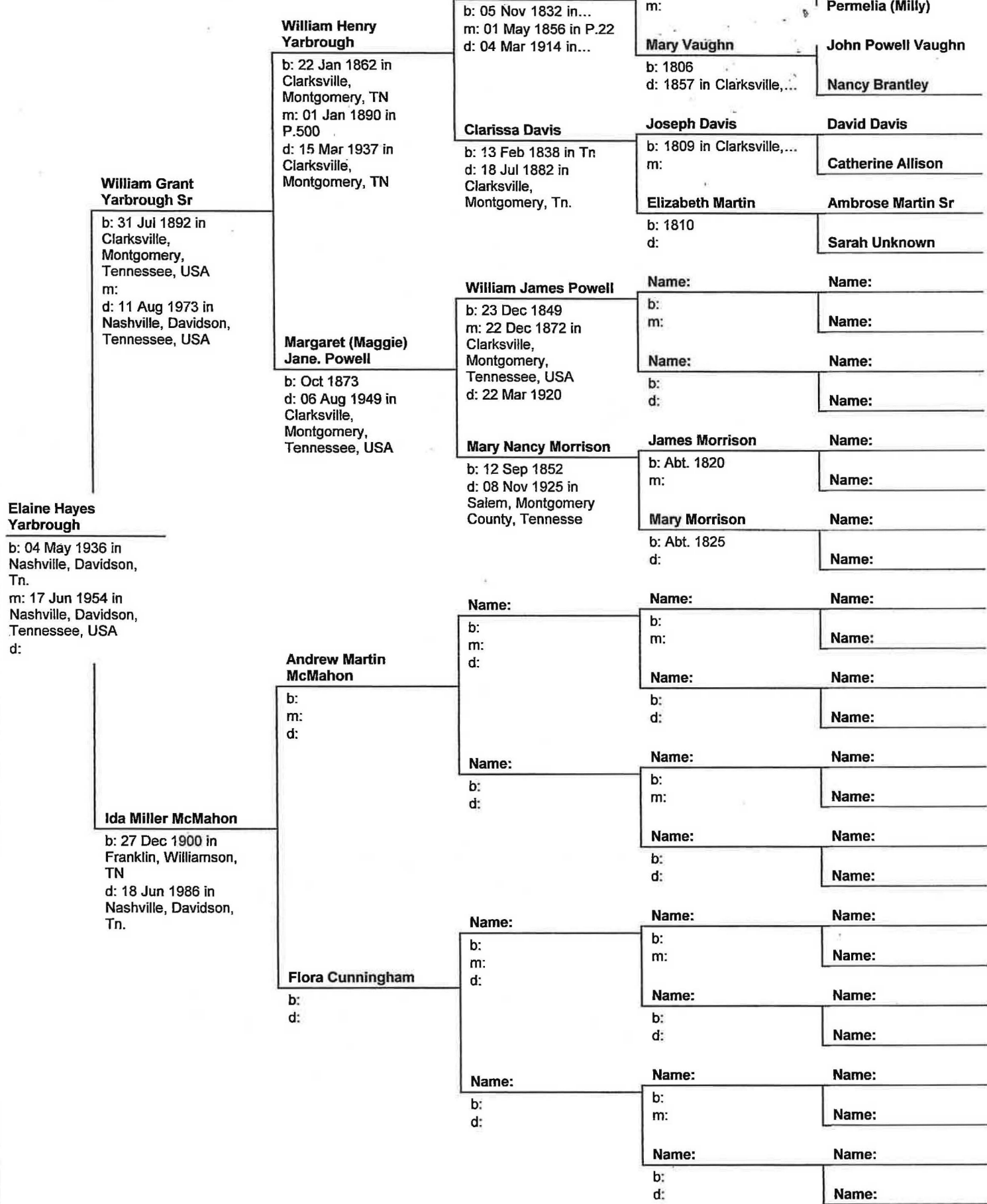
1936



LYLE FREDRICK

WOLF SR

Pedigree Chart for Elaine Hayes Yarbrough



Elaine Hayes Yarbrough

b: 04 May 1936 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
 m: 17 Jun 1954 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
 d:

William Grant Yarbrough Sr

b: 31 Jul 1892 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
 m:
 d: 11 Aug 1973 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

William Henry Yarbrough

b: 22 Jan 1862 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 m: 01 Jan 1890 in P.500
 d: 15 Mar 1937 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN

Margaret (Maggie) Jane. Powell

b: Oct 1873
 d: 06 Aug 1949 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA

Andrew Martin McMahon

b:
 m:
 d:

Ida Miller McMahon

b: 27 Dec 1900 in Franklin, Williamson, TN
 d: 18 Jun 1986 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

Flora Cunningham

b:
 d:

Francis Marion Yarbrough

b: 05 Nov 1832 in...
 m: 01 May 1856 in P.22
 d: 04 Mar 1914 in...

Clarissa Davis

b: 13 Feb 1838 in Tn
 d: 18 Jul 1882 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

William James Powell

b: 23 Dec 1849
 m: 22 Dec 1872 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
 d: 22 Mar 1920

Mary Nancy Morrison

b: 12 Sep 1852
 d: 08 Nov 1925 in Salem, Montgomery County, Tennessee

Name:

b:
 m:
 d:

Name:

b:
 d:

Name:

b:
 m:
 d:

Name:

b:
 d:

John Yarbrough

b: 1803 in N.C.
 m:

Mary Vaughn

b: 1806
 d: 1857 in Clarksville,...

Joseph Davis

b: 1809 in Clarksville,...

Elizabeth Martin

b: 1810
 d:

Name:

b:
 m:

Name:

b:
 d:

James Morrison

b: Abt. 1820
 m:

Mary Morrison

b: Abt. 1825
 d:

Name:

b:
 m:

Name:

b:
 d:

Name:

b:
 m:

Name:

b:
 d:

Name:

b:
 m:

Name:

b:
 d:

Name:

b:
 m:

Name:

b:
 d:

William Yarbrough

Permelia (Milly)

John Powell Vaughn

Nancy Brantley

David Davis

Catherine Allison

Ambrose Martin Sr

Sarah Unknown

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Name:

Get outside this summer, but play it safe

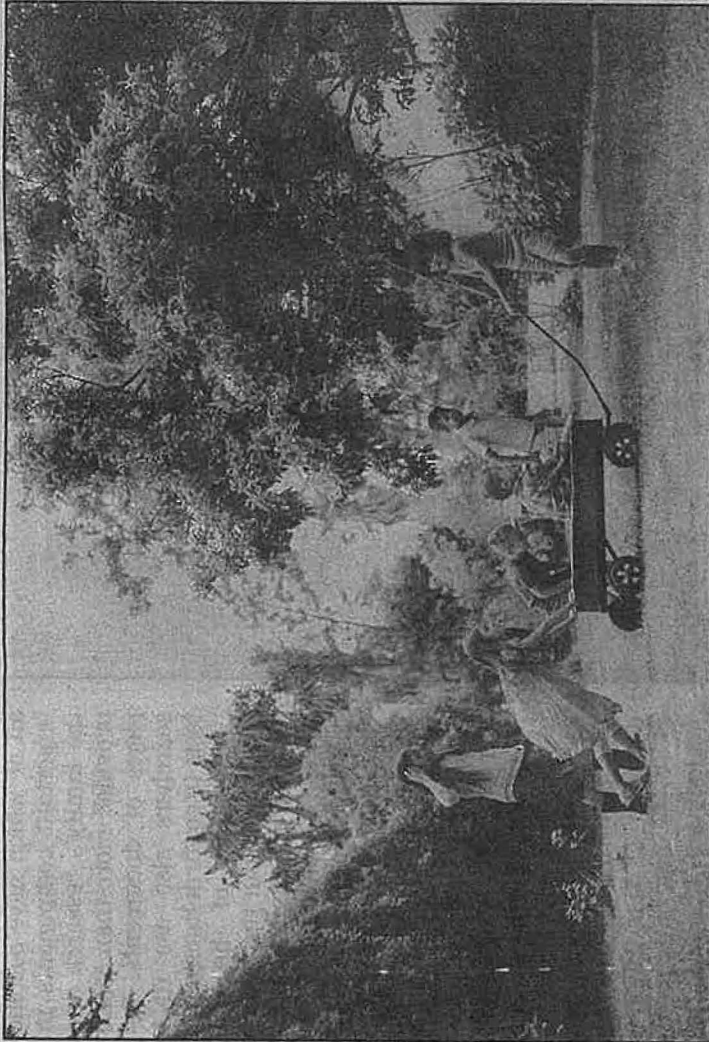
MERRI COLLINS, M.D.
PEDIATRICIAN
MERCY COMMUNITY
HEALTHCARE

Summer is upon us. The weather has heated up, and long and kids have more time before it starts again. But with summer vacation comes a new routine for children. Regardless of their ages, kids have to make big adjustments when summer starts and when it comes to school.

As a parent, what's do you try to keep your child on essentially the same sleep schedule they've had throughout the year? Or do you let them stay up late and sleep only to have to reverse the trend come August?

P 101

Always best for kids to establish good sleep habits. I say it comes to summer vacation, as long as they are sleeping in three hours than normal, I think it's better to let them sleep later than normal. I would keep their sleep pattern as close as possible to their normal schedule as possible.



but it will do wonders to repel the creepy-crawleys.

As for mosquitoes, stay away from standing water, and be aware they are most prevalent at dusk. If you do get a bug bite, I recommend hydrocortisone cream and over-the-counter antihistamine creams.

Ticks tend to be prominent in high, tall grasses. My best advice is to stick to the trails when you are in wooded areas. If you do have to get off the beaten path, tuck your pants into your socks and don't wear sandals.

If your child has been out in wooded areas, inspect them thoroughly when they come in. Check the hairline, especially, and don't panic if you find one. Wipe the area with alcohol and pull it straight out with tweezers. If a tiny piece is still in the skin, don't dig for it. It will come out eventually.

Tick-borne diseases are pretty rare, but if your child develops a fever, chills, muscle aches, a rash, or headaches after a known tick bite, go see a doctor just to be sure.

true. If you do get near it or think you might have touched it, wash your hands with soap and water. The oil from the plant can stay on your clothes and shoes and spread, so wash your entire outfit, including shoes. People tend to think it's fluid from the blisters on your skin that makes it spread, but that's not true. It's the oil from the leaf.

If you get it, I recommend Calamine lotion and antihistamines. If it is extreme or near the eyes, see a pediatrician because the child might need oral steroids.

More information

Two wonderful resources if you need additional information are www.aap.org (the American Academy of Pediatrics) and www.healthychildren.org.

Merri Collins, M.D. is board certified in pediatrics and internal medicine. She is part of Mercy Community Health-care and is a credentialed physician at Williamson Medical Center.

SUBMITTED
Summer vacation can be a blast for kids. To make the most of summer, parents should keep an eye out for ticks, mosquitoes and nuisance plants like poison ivy as well as keeping the sunscreen handy.

dom and can help decrease behavior problems.
Get out
I also highly stress spending as much time outside as possible this summer. Limit a child's screen time, which means television

if you exercise a little bit of caution. Things like sunburn, poison ivy, bee stings and mosquitoes can all put a dent in your summer fun if you aren't careful.

My No. 1 recommendation is sunscreen. You shouldn't use it on children in mind, the more sunburns you have, the greater your risk for skin cancer.
Don't bug me
My next precaution would be bugs. Mosquitoes and ticks are the main culprits for summertime an-

County Library receives large addition to the genealogical collection

BY CAROLE ROBINSON
SENIOR STAFF WRITER

The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, which documents descendants of the house of Yarbrough, recently donated more than 155 volumes of family history to the Williamson County Library Special Collections department.

About 30 Yarbrough family members from across the country recently attended the biannual Yarbrough Family Conference held in Franklin. During the conference, Special Collections Librarian Marcia Frasier accepted the collection.

The numerous books are the result of almost 40 years of work that actually started 100 or more years ago. Family member Robert Price Yarbrough came across a grave marker in the Old Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, Va. The gravestone was in bad shape but family researchers agreed it was that of Richard Yarbrough, a member of the House of Yarbrough "purportedly the 11th oldest English house" — who



CAROLE ROBINSON
Yarbrough family members with the 156 volumes of family genealogy. Don and Rachel Yarbrough, Williamson County Librarian Marcia Frasier, Al Bush, Jim and Jan Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Ann Yarbrough Bush, Joan Yarbrough Singlaub and Barbara Yarbrough Blanton.

was born in Lincolnshire, England in 1615. He immigrated to the New World in 1643, according to Leonard Yarbrough, a retired engineer and board member of the YNGHA who currently maintains the Yarbrough

Family website. Richard Yarbrough was a planter, fur trader and linguist who learned to communicate with the Indian tribes in the area and traded with them. He died in 1702 and was one of the

first to be buried in the old cemetery, Leonard said. Many of Robert's descendants kept records and diaries, and passed down stories of their travels as they immigrated west, as well as of their lives

all of which have become important components in the family's research and provided more than 55,000 pages of documents. Researchers also use DNA tests to confirm lineage.

"The bulk of the Yarbroughs live in the Southwestern and Southeastern states," Leonard said.

It took Franklin resident Joan Yarbrough Singlaub working with James Yarbrough of Nashville and Williamson County former Special Collections Librarian Jason Gavin and current librarian Marcia Frasier to work out the parameters regarding the donation of the volumes of Yarbrough family genealogy and United States history.

"We wanted to be able to have access to the volumes for generations to come," Jim Yarbrough said.

Many libraries wouldn't allow the volumes to be removed for the family's biannual conferences where new family members and information is shared, corroborated, verified and added to the volumes.

"Marcia and Jason and the Williamson County Library were so receptive to bringing the volumes here. Franklin is a melting pot of history and genealogy. What better setting is there in America?" Jim said.

Williamson County was also chosen because of its central location within the United States, which allows easy access to family members researching their genealogy.

"During the conference we have storytelling — we tell stories about the family — that's how information was passed for 25 generations," said Leonard.

There are more than 120 family members actively participating in the research, 700 registered on the website and 45,000 Yarbroughs in the United States at the moment, Leonard said.

Although they're not all descended from the House of Yarbrough, "The possibilities are unlimited," Leonard said.

STATE OF TENNESSEE



TO ANY REGULAR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL OF ANY DENOMINATION, OR JEWISH RABBI, THE GOVERNOR, OR ANY JUDGE, CHANCELLOR OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE WITHIN SAID COUNTY:

THESE ARE TO AUTHORIZE YOU OR EITHER OF YOU TO SOLEMNIZE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between _____

WHITE AGE _____ COLORED

and _____ AGE _____

of your County, agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such cases made and provided.

"Before being joined in marriage, the parties shall present to the minister or officer a license under the hand of the clerk of the county court of the county where the female resides, or where the marriage is solemnized, directed to such minister or officer, authorizing the solemnization of a marriage between said parties."

Section 8414, Williams Tennessee Code, 1934

Witness my hand at Office, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

JNO. B. COBB, County Court Clerk

FOSTER & PARKS CO. NASHVILLE

BY _____ Deputy Clerk

A 25750

MARRIAGE LICENSE

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

"License to be Returned Within Thirty days After Marriage, with Statement of Date of Marriage; Failure to Make such Return is a Misdemeanor; Fine.—One authorized, as above, who solemnizes the rite of matrimony, shall indorse on the license the fact and time of the marriage, and sign his name thereto, and return the license to the clerk of the county court within thirty days from the date of marriage; and every person failing to make such return of the license shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be fined not less than ten dollars nor more than fifty dollars."

SECTION 8421, WILLIAMS TENNESSEE CODE, 1934

Lyle F. Wolf
TO
Blaine Hayes Garbrough

Issued

June 4th 1954

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony between the within named parties on the

17th day of

June 1954

Wood Duff

Returned _____ day of _____ 19____

Recorded in Marriage _____

Book _____ Page _____

I HEREBY CERTIFY THIS DOCUMENT TO BE A TRUE AND EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT FILED IN THE METROPOLITAN NASHVILLE DAVIDSON COUNTY ARCHIVES.

Kenneth T. Tolson
METRO ARCHIVIST

DATE June 24 2012

STATE OF TENNESSEE
Office of Vital Records

15290

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
 County or Davidson
 Civil Dist. 1st
 Inc. Town Nashville
 STATE OF TENNESSEE
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
 DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
 Registration District No. 21901
 Primary Registration Dist. No. 10
 Registered No. 5 File No. 1229
 City Nashville St. Ward
 (If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
 2. FULL NAME OF CHILD James E. Lawrence Garbrough child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed

3. Sex Female 4. Twin, triplet, or other None 5. Number, in order of birth 1 6. Premature Full term 7. Legitimate? Yes 8. Date of Birth May 4 1936
 Month, Day, Year

FATHER
 9. Full Name William Grant Garbrough
 10. Residence (usual place of abode) 522 N. Wilson
 (If non-resident, give place and State)
 11. Color or race W 12. Age at last birthday 43 (years)
 13. Birthplace (city or place) Clarksville, Tenn (State or country)
 14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Railway mail
 15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
 16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work now 17. Total time (years) spent in this work 6m

MOTHER
 18. Full Maiden Name Ida Miree Mc Mahon
 19. Residence (usual place of abode) 502 W. Chamber
 (If non-resident, give place and State)
 20. Color or race W 21. Age at last birthday 35 (years)
 22. Birthplace (city or place) Franklin, Tenn (State or country)
 23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. Housewife
 24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. own home
 25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work now 26. Total time (years) spent in this work 16

27. Number of children born to this mother including this child 4 [a] Total number now living 3
 [b] Total number born alive but now dead 0 [c] Total number stillborn 1 [d] Born at full term 4
 28. If stillborn, Months 11 or weeks 11 29. Cause of stillbirth Before labor
 period of gestation 11 or weeks 11 During labor Before labor

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE
 I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was alive at 2:00 M. on the date above stated.
 (born alive or stillborn)
 When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return.
 (Signed) John E. Hayes M. D.
 or _____ Midwife
 Give name added from a supplemental report _____ Address _____
 (Date of) _____
 Registrar. Filed 5/10/36 NORA HOLLISTER
E. Beasley, Dept.

9561X062510
 PERMANENT RECORD
 INSTRUCTIONS ON CERTAIN POINTS MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE REGISTERAR.
 WRITE MAINLY WITH UPPER CASE LETTERS.
 N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each, in order of birth, stated.

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the original document on file in this department. This certified copy is valid only when printed on security paper showing the red embossed seal of the Department of Health. Alteration or erasure voids this certification.
 Tennessee Code Annotated 68-3-101 et seq.; Vital Records Act of 1977.

5385711

T. S. Hendricks
 Teresa S. Hendricks
 STATE REGISTRAR

Date Issued
 Jun-18-2012



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD



STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Office of Vital Records
CENTRAL SERVICES BUILDING
421 5th AVENUE NORTH
NASHVILLE, TN 37243

Subject: Office of Vital Records Procedures for Amending Vital Records as Prescribed Pursuant to Tennessee Code Annotated 68-3-101 et. seq. and Rule 1200-7-1-.10.

To Whom It May Concern:

By law, Rule 1200-7-1-.10 (11) prescribes that the following procedures shall be used to amend all Tennessee birth, death, marriage, and divorce records.

(11) Methods of Amending Certificates.

(a) Certificates of birth, death, marriage, and divorce or annulment may be amended by the State Registrar in the following manner upon receipt of the required documentation:

- 1. Completing the item in any case where the item was left blank on the existing certificate or**
- 2. Drawing a single line through the item to be amended and inserting the correct data immediately above or to the side thereof. The line drawn through the original entry must not obliterate such entry. The original entry will be blocked out only if the court so orders or blocking is required by statute.**

The enclosed certificate has been amended in accordance with this rule.

Tennessee Office of Vital Records



PLACE OF BIRTH STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
 County Mercer State New Jersey Registered No. _____
 Township _____ or Borough _____
 City Truaxton N.J. No. 11 Walley St. 14th Ward
 FULL NAME OF CHILD Frederick Kyle Wolf
 SEX M If plural 1 Twin, triplet, or other _____ Gestation _____ Legitimate? Yes Date of birth 7-22-32
 FATHER'S FULL NAME Frederick Wolf MOTHER'S FULL NAME Peter Daphne
 RESIDENCE (City, Borough, Twp.) Truaxton, N.J. RESIDENCE (Mailing Address) 12 Laurie Place
 COLOR w AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32 UNION OR RACE w AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 33
 BIRTHPLACE NY BIRTHPLACE NY
 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as agent, surveyor, bookkeeper, etc. Wet Engineer OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. Housewife
 Industry or business in which work was done, as milk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. _____ Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, milk mill, etc. _____
 What Preventive for Ophthalmia _____ Date (month and year) first engaged in this work _____ Total time (years) spent in this work _____
 Medication was used Ug no 51 70
 Number of children of this mother _____ Born alive and now living _____ (At time of this birth and including this child) Born alive but now dead _____
 I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive on the date above stated at 619 A
 Give name added from a supplemental report _____
 (Signature) Yamileth Contreras Date 3-22-32 Physician _____
 Address Truaxton, N.J. Received 3-26-32 Howard O. Co. Local Registry _____

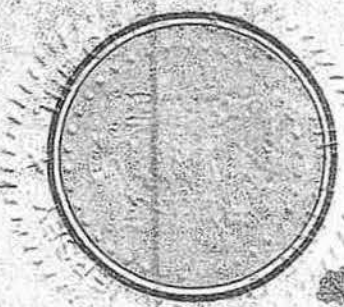
DATE ISSUED: July 9, 2012

ISSUED BY:
State Department of Health and Senior Services
Bureau of Vital Statistics

This is to certify that the above is correctly copied from a record on file in my office.

Certified copy not valid unless the raised Great Seal of the State of New Jersey or the seal of the issuing municipality or county, is affixed hereon.

Yamileth Contreras
Yamileth Contreras
Acting State Registrar
Office of Vital Statistics and Registry



REG-42A
OCT 11

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS A UNIQUE STATE OF NJ WATERMARK

... and headed for the rugged mountain country.

For three fruitless weeks they drove laboriously over out-of-the-way mountain roads, scanned the wooded slopes and peaks with powerful binoculars. But they found nothing.

Weary, disappointed, and with their hope waning, they prepared to make the long trip to Tennessee. Back in Clinton Mrs. Mayes will go back to teaching school and her husband will return to his job as assistant superintendent of a coal-mining company.

"There isn't anything I wouldn't do to find him," Mayes said wistfully. A \$1,000 reward still stands, he added, for the person who locates his son's body.

Pre-School To Be Held On August 11, 12

Thursday and Friday, Aug. 11 and 12, are the dates for a pre-school clinic to be held at the health center on Main Street.

The clinic is for the purpose of giving physical examinations to children planning to enter school this fall for the first time. Physical defects are reported to parents. Many of these can be corrected before the child enters school.

The clinic is for rural as well as urban children. Dr. F. J. Malone, health director, said it is sponsored by the Elementary PTA.

Mrs. Yarbroughs Funeral To Be Held Sunday

Mrs. Margaret Yarbrough, 76, died at 1:30 o'clock this morning at her home in Orgain's Crossroads Community. She had been in impaired health for a year and seriously ill for the past three months. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock at Tarpley's Chapel. The Rev. A. W. Deik will officiate. Her nephews will serve as pallbearers.

Mrs. Yarbrough, widow of the late William H. Yarbrough, was born in Salem Community on Oct. 12, 1873.

12, 1873, daughter of the late William J. and Mary Morrison Powell. On Jan. 1, 1890, she was married to Mr. Yarbrough who died 12 years ago.

Surviving are one son, William G. Yarbrough, Nashville, a daughter, Miss Maude Yarbrough, Salem; three brothers, James Wiley Powell, Jackson; Joseph Ebon Powell, Nashville, and James L. Powell, Clarksville, and four daughters, Mrs. Ruby Wilson, Chicago; Mrs. Gorham Luce, Mrs. Mark Hawks and Mrs. Kate Coker all of Nashville.

She was a member of Salem Methodist Church and was a graduate of Oloverdale Academy in Dickson.

Bobby ussery, route 2, senior 4-H club member, is the district winner in tractor and maintenance and will receive a \$16 scholarship.

The fourth Montgomery County youth to take part in the roundup is Polk Davis, route 1, Senlon 4-H club member, one of three district winners in recreation and rural arts. This also carries a \$15 scholarship.

Cord Shepherd Dies, Funeral To Be On Sunday

After a week's illness, Cord Nathaniel Shepherd, 28, of Dotsonville community, died at 2 o'clock this morning at Clarksville Hospital.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock at Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Frank Taylor will officiate and burial will be in the church cemetery. McReynolds will have charge.

Mr. Shepherd was born Dec. 20, 1920, son of Cord and Lizzie Maye Shepherd. With the exception of 21 months in the army during the Second World War he spent his entire life in this county.

He leaves his parents, his wife, son Robert Nathaniel Shepherd; two brothers, J. N. and O. T. Shepherd, and two sisters, Misses Frances E. and Eddie Evelyn Shepherd, all of Lutesville. Community.

This:
Has:
To:

B. T. H
mer, doe
his toms
themsel
The pre
played tw
toes, and
over two
about six
Mr. Hoj
his toms
same size
about ran

Registra
Reporte

Montgomi
Cleve Adki
dillon at hi
fering a se
the regist
Mr. Adki
July 28 an
his bed at
He suffer
right and
in a "critic

The four
Providence
sandwich
their home
were struc

... signed, have hereunto set our hands this 14th day of February, 1946, as subscribing witnesses to the will of Alice Laws, at her request, she having signed in our presence, and we having signed in her presence, and in the presence of each other.

(Signed) Collier Goodlett, Jr.
James C. Bush

Probated Minute Book 50, page 206

Recorded September 30, 1949

Joseph Harris
Clerk

MRS. MAGGIE YARBROUGH ()
WILL ()

I, Maggie Yarbrough, widow of W. H. Yarbrough, and a resident of Montgomery County, Tennessee, declare this to be my last will and testament. I revoke all wills heretofore made by me.

While I have a mother's natural love for my son, he has done but little for me, and since his marriage, my husband and I paid a note that we endorsed for him. He never repaid us.

On the other hand, my daughter has looked after and cared for me and for her father, not only when well but at times when we were ill. She helped nurse her father during his last illness which lasted about a year. She has since been as true and as self-sacrificing and as loving a daughter to me as one could wish. So I feel that I owe her much. Besides, being a woman, she does not have the opportunities that a man has in this world. Because of my love for her and because of what I feel I owe her, I give and devise to my daughter, Maude Yarbrough, all of my property, both real and personal of every kind and character and wheresoever situated.

I appoint her as Executrix of this will, and I request that she be permitted to qualify as such without bond and that she not be required to file any inventory, final settlement, or other accounting.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I hereunto subscribe my name, this July 5, 1948.

(Signed) Maggie Yarbrough

and disposing of

as soon after

the property, but absolutely.

of this will an inventory or so

the presence of in the presence hereto on the d

Probated Minute Book recorded October

HERMAN POST
WILL

sound and disposed testament, here

including funeral as possible.

including funeral expenses and expenses of transporting my estate, as soon after my death as possible.

FIRST: I direct my executor hereinafter named to pay all my just debts and to dispose of my real and personal estate as follows:

I HEREBY MAKE AND PUBLISH THIS AS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, to hereby make and publish this will and

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF HERMAN BOSSIN

HERMAN BOSSIN

Herman Bossin
 (Signed) Herman Bossin

Recorded October 1, 1916

Proposed Minute Book 50, page 209

Edna Greenhill

(Signed) James O. Cunningham

hereto on the day and date above written.

In the presence of each other, have herein subscribed our names as attesting witnesses the presence of us the undersigned, who at his request and in his sight and presence and

Signed by the said Dea Buck, as and for his last will and testament, in

(Signed) Dea Buck

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto signed this 22nd day of

Inventory of settlement with my court.

of this will and request that she be allowed to solve as such without making bond or giving

THIRD: I hereby nominate and appoint my wife, Dea Buck, as executor

appointed

the property, both real and personal, which I may own at the time of my death, to be held

SECOND: I give devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Dea Buck, all of

as soon after my death as possible.

FIRST: I direct my executor hereinafter named to pay all my just debts

and disposing my mind and memory, to hereby make and publish this as my last will and testament.

I, Dea Buck, of Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, being of sound

WILL

DEA BUCK

James O. Cunningham
 (Signed) James O. Cunningham

Recorded October 1, 1916

Proposed Minute Book 50, page 207

James W. Hudson

Richard B. Carter, M.D.

(Signed) Mrs. Mary Powell Hobbs

5 1916

and in the presence of one another, we signed our names as attesting witnesses, this will

her will and in our presence and signed in as such and at her request and in her presence

This day, being the 22nd day of October, 1916, the foregoing instrument is

James W. Hudson

Richard B. Carter, M.D.

(Signed) Mrs. Mary Powell Hobbs

ATTESTING WITNESSES

WILLIAM GRANT
YARBROUGH FAMILY



IDA MILLER
McMAHON FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for William Grant Yarbrough Sr

Husband: William Grant Yarbrough Sr

Birth: 31 Jul 1892 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
Death: 11 Aug 1973 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Father: William Henry Yarbrough
Mother: Margaret (Maggie) Jane. Powell

Wife: Ida Miller McMahon

Birth: 27 Dec 1900 in Franklin, Williamson, TN
Death: 18 Jun 1986 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
Father: Andrew Martin McMahon
Mother: Flora Cunningham

Children:

1
M Name: William Grant Yarbrough Jr
Birth: 28 Jan 1922 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Death: 28 Jan 1922 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

2
F Name: F. Margaret Yarbrough
Birth: 1924 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

3
F Name: Pollard L. Yarbrough
Birth: 15 Aug 1927 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
Death: 01 Jul 1994 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

4
F Name: Elaine Hayes Yarbrough
Birth: 04 May 1936 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
Marriage: 17 Jun 1954 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Lyle Fredrick Wolf

Notes

Family Group Sheet for William R. Yarbrough

Husband:		William R. Yarbrough
	Birth:	1775 in Halifax, Edgecombe, N.C.
	Death:	1840 in Green, IL.
	Marriage:	1800 in N.C.
	Father:	George Yarbrough Sr
	Mother:	Elizabeth Norwood
Wife:		Permelia Parker
	Birth:	14 Dec 1774 in Edgecombe, N.C.
	Death:	1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL.
	Father:	Francis Parker
	Mother:	Candace Zada Powell
Children:		
1	Name:	John Yarbrough
M	Birth:	1803 in N.C.
	Death:	1856 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
	Spouse:	Mary Vaughn
2	Name:	Maria Yarbrough
F	Birth:	29 Aug 1805 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
	Death:	07 Feb 1882 in Ut.
	Marriage:	21 Jan 1823
	Spouse:	Benjamin B Lewis
3	Name:	Elizabeth Yarbrough
F	Birth:	22 Dec 1808 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
	Death:	15 Jan 1894 in Coonville (Bacchus), Salt Lake, Ut.
	Burial:	18 Jan 1894 in Salt Lake city, salt Lake, UT, City Cemetery
	Marriage:	1829 in IL.
	Spouse:	Abraham Coon
4	Name:	James Yarbrough
M	Birth:	1812 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
5	Name:	Candis Yarbrough
F	Birth:	1814 in Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
6	Name:	George Yarbrough
M	Birth:	1816 in Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
	Death:	1841 in Green County, Illinois, USA
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Steele
7	Name:	Sarah Yarbrough
F	Birth:	1818 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
	Death:	1841 in Green, IL.
8	Name:	Mary Yarbrough
F	Birth:	1820 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
9	Name:	Asa Yarbrough
F	Birth:	1823 in Montgomery County, Tennessee USA

10 Name: Frances Yarbrough
F Birth: 03 Mar 1825 in Montgomery County, Tennessee USA
 Death: Apr 1847 in Winter Quarters, Pottawatomie, Iowa
Marriage: 1843
Spouse: Abraham Coon

11 Name: William Yarbrough
M Birth: 1828 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee USA

Notes



Social Security Death Index

Name: **William Yarbrough**
SSN: **419-01-6488**
Last Residence: **37211 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America**
Born: **10 Aug 1892**
Died: **Sep 1972**
State (Year) SSN issued: **Alabama (Before 1951)**

Source Citation: Number: *419-01-6488*; Issue State: *Alabama*; Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

K R W
BECOMES A LEGAL ID WHEN PROPERLY FILED AND FILED.
2809
PRINT IN PERMA-BLUE OR BLACK INK.

1994
604
1994

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH FILE NO. 73-024650
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. DECEASED - NAME FIRST WILLIAM MIDDLE GRANT LAST YARBROUGH			2. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) AUGUST 9, 1973		
3. RACE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) white		4. SEX male	5a. AGE - LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS) 61	5b. UNDER 1 YEAR MO. DATE	5c. UNDER 1 DAY HOURS MIN.
7a. COUNTY OF DEATH Davidson		7b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH Nashville		7c. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) YES	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) July 31, 1892		7d. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION - NAME (IF NOT IN 7b, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) VA Hospital			
8. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., GIVE COUNTRY) Tennessee		9. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U. S. A.		10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SEE 17) MARRIED	
11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Ida McMahon Yarbrough		12. SERVICE IN ARMED FORCES (SPECIFY WAR OR NAME OF SERVICE) WW I			
13a. USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) Guard		13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY U. S. Postal Service			
14a. RESIDENCE - STATE Tennessee		14b. COUNTY Davidson		14c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Nashville	
14d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) YES		14e. STREET AND NUMBER 409 North Wilson Blvd.			
15. FATHER - NAME William Yarbrough		16. MOTHER - MAIDEN NAME Maggie Powell		17. INFORMANT - NAME Ida M. Yarbrough S/A Veteran	
17. MAILING ADDRESS					

DISCLOSED
USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE INSTITUTION.
224

Research Copy

ATION WITHIN 72 HOURS. OWNER OF SIGNATURE CANNOT BE DELEGATED.
538
F DEATH NOT ATTENDED BY PHYSICIAN, AUTHORIZED OF SIGN HERE.
PERMIT REQUIRED PRIOR TO TRANSPORTATION OF BODY BY COMMON CARRIER OR REMOVAL FROM STATE.

VA PHYSICIAN - CERTIFICATION I ATTENDED THE DECEASED AND DEATH OCCURRED AT THE PLACE, ON THE DATE, AND, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, WAS NOT THE CAUSE OF DEATH. 21a. from 7-29-73 to 8-9-73		SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		21b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) August 29, 1973
MEDICAL EXAMINER - CERTIFICATION ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.		SIGNATURE		TITLE
22a. CERTIFIER - NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) W. D. SALMON, M. D.		22b. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO.) VA Hospital Nashville Tennessee 37203		22c. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY) Burial	23b. DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) Aug. 11, 1973	23c. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY - NAME Woodlawn		23d. LOCATION Nashville, Tennessee
24. FUNERAL HOME - NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) Woodlawn Funeral Home Nashville, Tennessee 37211		25. REGISTRAR - SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		26. DATE OBSERVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 8-30-73



Social Security Death Index

Name: **Ida Yarbrough**
SSN: **408-08-7098**
Last Residence: **37205 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America**
Born: **27 Dec 1900**
Died: **Jun 1986**
State (Year) SSN issued: **Tennessee (1973)**

Source Citation: Number: 408-08-7098; Issue State: Tennessee; Issue Date: 1973.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

WILLIAM G. YARBROUGH'S SPOUSE

Richard H. Fulton, Mayor



J. M. BISTOWISH, M.D., REGISTRAR
METROPOLITAN NASHVILLE
AND DAVIDSON COUNTY

METROPOLITAN HEALTH DEPARTMENT
311 23rd AVENUE, NORTH
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE 37203
(615) 327-9313

JUN 27 1986

J. M. Bistowish M.D.

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of the record filed with the Tennessee Department of Public Health, Vital Records, by the Metropolitan Health Department of Nashville and Davidson County.

This is valid only when the seal of the Metropolitan Health Department of Nashville and Davidson County is affixed.

'8602787
THIS BECOMES A LEGAL RECORD WHEN PROPERLY EXECUTED AND FILED.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

USUAL RESIDENCE WHERE DECEASED LIVED. IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION, GIVE RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION.

PERMIT REQUIRED PRIOR TO TRANSPORTATION OF BODY BY COMMON CARRIER OR REMOVAL FROM STATE.

IF DEATH NOT ATTENDED BY PHYSICIAN, AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL SIGN HERE. ANY PHYSICIAN OR MEDICAL EXAMINER EXECUTING CERTIFICATE MUST COMPLETE AND SIGN MEDICAL CERTIFICATION WITHIN 48 HOURS. POWER OF SIGNATURE CANNOT BE DELEGATED.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

TENNESSEE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT
VITAL RECORDS

BIRTH NO.		STATE FILE NO.	
DECEASED—NAME 1. Ida McMahon Yarbrough			DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) June 18, 1986
AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (MONTH, YEAR) 2a. 85	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 4. Dec. 17, 1900	RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. SPECIFY) 5a. Caucasian	ORIGIN OR DESCENT—ITALIAN, MEXICAN, GERMAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) 5b. American
CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 7a. Davidson	CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 7b. Nashville	HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN OTHER, SPECIFY STREET RESIDENCE, BUSINESS, STREET, ETC.) 7c. Baptist Hospital	SEX 8. Female
STATE OF BIRTH OF DECEASED 6. Tennessee	CITIZEN OF BIRTH COUNTRY 9. USA	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) 10. Widowed	SURVIVING SPOUSE OF DECEASED (NAME AND ADDRESS) 11.
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 12a. 408 08 7098	SERVICE IN ARMED FORCES (SPECIFY DATE AND DATES OF SERVICE) 12b. N/A	USUAL OCCUPATION (NAME AND KIND OF WORK DONE DURING WORK) 13a. Homemaker	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 13b.
RESIDENCE—STATE 14a. Tennessee	CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION 14b. Davidson	STREET AND NUMBER 14c. 1409 North Wilson Blvd.	CENSUS TRACT NO. 14d. Yes
FATHER—NAME 15. Andrew McMahon	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME 16. Flora Cunningham	INFORMANT—NAME 17. Flora Kinder	MARRIAGE ADDRESS 18. Box 409 Salem Rd. Clarksville, TN. 37040
BURIAL, CREMATORY, RESERVOIR, OTHER (SPECIFY) 19a. Burial	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 19b. June 21, 1986	CEMETERY OR CREMATORY—NAME 19c. Woodlawn Memorial Park	LOCATION 19d. Nashville, Tennessee
FUNERAL DIRECTOR 20a. Haney R. Yodanis	LICENSE NO. 20b. 3713	REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE 21. <i>Richard D. Gresham</i>	LICENSE NO. 21a. 3176
FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS 22. Woodlawn Funeral Home 689 Thompson Ln. Nashville, TN. 37204	PHYSICIAN—(I CERTIFY THAT THE DEATH OCCURRED AT THE PLACE ON THE CERTIFICATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED) 23. <i>Ralph W. Massie</i>	SIGNATURE 23a. <i>Ralph W. Massie</i>	DEGREE 23b. MD
MEDICAL EXAMINER—(ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY, SIGNIFY THE CAUSE(S) OF DEATH OCCURRED ON THE BODY AND DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED) 24. Ralph W. Massie, M. D.	MARRIAGE ADDRESS 25a. Nashville, TN.	CITY OR TOWN 25b. Nashville, TN.	STATE 25c. TN.
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: 26. Carcinoma of Liver with Metastases and Ascites			DEFENSE BETWEEN DEATH AND DEATH 26a. 3 weeks
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: (CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH OR NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I AND AUTOPSY YES OR NO)			27.
ACCIDENT, SURGE, WOUND, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY) 27a.	DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 27b.	HOUR 27c. EL	DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED 27d.
PLACE OF INJURY (NAME, STREET, NUMBER, OFFICE BLDG, ETC. (SPECIFY) 27e.	CITY OR TOWN 27f.	STATE 27g.	

765-702-7

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF TENNESSEE

DAVIDSON COUNTY

TO ANY REGULAR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL OF ANY DENOMINATION, OR JEWISH RABBI, THE GOVERNOR, OR ANY JUDGE, CHANCELLOR OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE WITHIN SAID COUNTY:

THESE ARE TO AUTHORIZE YOU, OR EITHER OF YOU TO SOLEMNIZE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between *N. G. Yarbrough*
and *Lea M. M^{rs} Mahon*
of your County, agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such cases made, and provided

Provided always, that the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized, in this County, otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any License or authority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same had never been granted, or granted, etc.

Witness my hand at office, this *28* day of *Feb* 19*00*

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

CHAPTER 109
HOUSE BILL NO. 854
PUBLIC ACTS
(D. A. GREENE)

AN ACT to require Ministers of the Gospel and others authorized to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony to return Marriage licenses within thirty (30) days from the date of Marriage.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee, That it shall be the duty of Ministers of the Gospel, Justices of the Peace, Judges and other persons solemnizing the Rite of Matrimony to return the license, authorizing such solemnization, to the office of the Clerk of the County Court from whence it issued, within thirty (30) days from the date of Marriage.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, That every person violating the provisions of this Act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be fined not less than Ten (\$10.00) Dollars nor more than Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted, That all laws or parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and they are hereby repealed, and that this Act take effect from and after its passage, the public welfare requiring it.

Passed May 13, 1915.

WM. P. COOPER,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

ALBERT E. HILL,
Speaker of the Senate.

Approved May 17, 1915.

TOM C. RYE,
Governor.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THIS DOCUMENT TO BE A TRUE AND EXACT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT FILED IN THE METROPOLITAN NASHVILLE DAVIDSON COUNTY ARCHIVES.

Kenneth Felt
METRO ARCHIVIST

No. 22264 ✓

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Mrs. G. Yarbrough
Isa M. Mc Mahon
Issued *Feb 28* 19*20*

I solemnized the Rite of Matrimony
between the within named parties on the
Twenty Ninth (29) day of
February 1920
B. L. Lyle, Pastor

Returned _____ day of _____ 191

Recorded in Marriage _____

Book _____ Page _____

BRANDAU-CRAIG-DICKERSON CO. NASHVILLE

STATE OF TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, _____, Clerk of the
County Court of said County, _____, who made
oath in due form that _____ and
_____ are know to him, and that they are each
over sixteen years of age.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 191
County Court Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

INDEXED BIBLE.

ALPHABETICALLY INDEXES AND COMBINES THE STUDIES OF
BIBLICAL BIOGRAPHY, GEOGRAPHY, HISTORY, THEOLOGY,
THE CARDINAL VIRTUES, MORAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHARACTER BUILDING.

GIVING THE PRONUNCIATION OF EACH WORD, ORIGINAL MEANING AND DEFINITION, ALSO A BRIEF HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION OF PEOPLE, PLACES AND SUBJECTS MENTIONED IN THE BIBLE, USING TWO MARGINAL REFERENCE COLUMNS SO THAT THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS CAN BE CONSULTED IN REGARD TO ANY SUBJECT IN A FEW MINUTES.

Illustrated with a Large Number of Photographs of Biblical Events as They Appear To-day; Making

A SACRED ALBUM FOR EVERY HOME

A Compilation of Teachings and Sayings of Jesus Christ.

A Special Collation of Scriptures on Morality, Christian Ethics, Duties and Subjects of Every-Day Life.

The Jewels and Gems of the Bible.

Revised and Enlarged from the Original Edition.

JOHN A. DICKSON PUBLISHING COMPANY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

WHEN GOD WITH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER.
THIS IS TO CERTIFY



Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Johnson
of the County of ... State of ...

PREPARED BY ME
Edy Matrimony

I do hereby certify that the above named
persons have been lawfully joined together
in the presence of
me and the witnesses
at the place and time
above stated.

LET SIGNATURES OF BOTH PARTIES
 BE HEREIN
 IN THE PRESENCE OF THE OFFICER

THE FATHER AND HIS MOTHER AND SHALL REMAIN UNTO HIS WIFE AND THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH

Family History

Great Grand Parents

Names	Fathers Grand Parents		Died
	Men	Women	
Grand Father's Father 1			
Grand Father's Mother 2			
Grand Mother's Father 3			
Grand Mother's Mother 4			

Mother's Grand Parents

Grand Father's Father 5			
Grand Father's Mother 6			
Grand Mother's Father 7 Robert Cunningham			
Grand Mother's Mother 8			

Grand Parents

Father's Father 9 Wm. Henry Geibrough			
Father's Mother 10 Margaret Paul Geibrough			
Mother's Father 11 Thomas L. McMahon	2-6 1866 Tenn		11-19 1924
Mother's Mother 12 Andrew G. McMahon	5-25 1862 Tenn		10-24 1930

Parents

13 Della Miller McMahon			11-19-20
14 Wm. Grant Geibrough			11-18-92

Family History

Children

Names	Born		Married To	Died
	Men	Women		
1 L. H. 12832 Nashville				Feb. 15 1885
2 M. J. 9-27-23 "			11-21-41 Jack Wood	8-04-37
3 E. L. 5-15-27 "				7-01-94
4 M. J. 11-4-26 "				

Names	Nationality	More Educated	Occupation or Profession

Fill out later this



You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Tennessee > Montgomery County > 0 > Draft Card Y
Switch To Downloadable Enhanced Viewer (Free) Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

In Out 150% 21 of 44 options Image Number Prev Next Order Copy Print Save Share Help

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 3

1 Name in full: William Bradford Perkins

2 Home address: 1000 ...

3 Date of birth: 21 1892

4 Occupation (specify exact): General in military

5 Where born: Marion, Ohio

6 Place of birth (specify exact): Marion, Ohio

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or other pursuit: General in military

8 Do you have employment? No

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child, brother, or sister or brother-in-law, or sister-in-law? No

10 Do you have a wife? No

11 What military service have you had? No

12 Do you claim exemption from draft? No

If you are in military service, please check the appropriate box.

William Bradford Perkins

1 2 3

4 5 6

7 8 9

10 11 12

Family Group Sheet for William Grant Yarbrough Jr

Husband:	William Grant Yarbrough Jr
	Birth: 28 Jan 1922 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
	Death: 28 Jan 1922 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
	Father: William Grant Yarbrough
	Mother: Ida Miller McMahon
Spouse:	
	Father:
	Mother:
Children:	
Notes	

Office DEPOT®

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Davidson

Civil Dist. 6

Village _____

City Nashville (No. 205 Chilton St.; _____ Ward)

STATE OF TENNESSEE

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 4-75-06

Primary Registration District No. Dist 191

File No. 122

Registered No. 173

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME William Grant Yarbrough Jr

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Single</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 28 1922</u>		
6 DATE OF BIRTH _____ <small>(Month) (Day) (Year)</small>			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from <u>Jan 28 1922</u> to <u>Jan 28 1922</u> , 19 <u>22</u>		
7 AGE <u>Stillborn</u> mo. ____ da. ____ <small>If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.?</small>			that I last saw him alive on <u>Jan 28 1922</u> , 19 <u>22</u>		
8 OCCUPATION <small>(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. _____</small> <small>(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer). _____</small>			and that death occurred, on the date stated above, <u>11:30</u> M		
9 BIRTHPLACE <small>(State or country)</small>			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>A.</u>		

* (Duration) _____ yrs. ____ mo. ____ da.

ON RESERVED FOR BINDING
 USING INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
 by supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should
 so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPA-
 on back of certificate.

Family Group Sheet for F. Margaret Yarbrough

Spouse:

Father:

Mother:

Wife:

F. Margaret Yarbrough

Birth: 1924 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

Father: William Grant Yarbrough

Mother: Ida Miller McMahon

Children:

Notes

Family Group Sheet for Pollard L. Yarbrough

Spouse:

Father:

Mother:

Wife: Pollard L. Yarbrough

Birth: 15 Aug 1927 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

Death: 01 Jul 1994 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.

Father: William Grant Yarbrough Sr

Mother: Ida Miller McMahon

Children:

Notes



Social Security Death Index

Name:	Pollard L. Yarbrough
SSN:	410-36-5747
Last Residence:	37205 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America
Born:	15 Aug 1927
Died:	1 Jul 1994
State (Year) SSN issued:	Tennessee (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *410-36-5747*; Issue State: *Tennessee*; Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:

The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **William F Yarbrough** *CRS RESEARCH SHOW THIS TO BE W^M G.*

Gender: **Male**

Birth Year: **abt 1893**

Birthplace: **Tennessee**

Race: **White**

Home in 1930: **Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee**

Marital Status: **Married**

Relation to Head of House: **Head**

Spouse's Name: **Ida M Yarbrough**

Father's Birthplace: **Tennessee**

Mother's Birthplace: **Tennessee**

Household Members:

Name	Age
<u>William F Yarbrough</u>	37
<u>Ida M Yarbrough</u>	29
<u>F Margaret Yarbrough</u>	6
<u>Pollard L Yarbrough</u>	2
	[2
	6/12]

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2243; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 80; Image: 273.0; FHL microfilm: 2341977.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Tennessee
 Incorporated place Nashville city
 County Davidson
 West of city 26 1/2 mi
 March 24 1875
 Department of Commerce - Bureau of the Census
 FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
 POPULATION SCHEDULE
 Enumeration District No. 19-50
 Supervisor's District No. 4
 Sheet No. 9
 287

Estimated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. W. P. Smith

PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	RELATION	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			SCHOOLING	ENGLISH	OCCUPATION AND SERVICE			SPECIAL FEATURES					
						EDUCATION					OCCUPATION AND SERVICE								
						EDUCATION	SCHOOLING	OCCUPATION AND SERVICE			OCCUPATION AND SERVICE	ENGLISH	SPECIAL FEATURES						
Boggs, Hubert B.	1876	M	Head			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Miller, J.	1876	M	Head			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Boggs, Susan	1878	F	Wife			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1879	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Daughter	1881	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Wife	1883	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1885	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Daughter	1887	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1889	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Wife	1891	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1893	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1895	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Daughter	1897	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Wife	1899	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1901	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Daughter	1903	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1905	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Wife	1907	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Son	1909	M	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							
Daughter	1911	F	Child			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11		None	None							

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS TO BE FOLLOWED BY ENUMERATORS... PRINTED AND ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, WASHINGTON, D. C.



1940 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Yarbrough**
 Age: **47**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1893**
 Gender: **Male**
 Race: **White**
 Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Marital Status: **Married**
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**
 Home in 1940: **Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee**
 Street: **Wilson Blvd N**
 House Number: **2001/2**
 Farm: **No**
 Inferred Residence in 1935: **Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee**
 Residence in 1935: **Same Place**
 Sheet Number: **10A**
 Number of Household in Order of Visitation: **203**
 Rent/home value:
 Occupation:
 Education:
 Employment status:
 Neighbors:
 Household Members:

Name	Age
<u>William Yarbrough</u>	47
<u>Ida M Yarbrough</u>	39
<u>Flora M Yarbrough</u>	16
<u>Pollard Lee Yarbrough</u>	12
<u>Elaine H Yarbrough</u>	3

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: T627_3976; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 99-182.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940
POPULATION SCHEDULE

S. O. No. 12-182
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1940
12-A

State Virginia Incorporated place Providence Ward or city 36 Unincorporated place
County Roanoke Township or other division of county Block 111-2-9 Enumeration

PERSONAL DATA	SEX	RELATION	MARRIAGE	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1940				ETHNIC ORIGIN AND NATURALIZATION STATUS												
						PREVIOUS YEAR	1939	1938	1937	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1. Name of each person (last, first, middle name, and initials) as shown on April 1, 1940, and as at birth or baptism	2. Sex	3. Relation to head of household	4. Marital status	5. Education	6. Place of birth	7. Previous year	8. 1939	9. 1938	10. 1937	11. 1	12. 2	13. 3	14. 4	15. 5	16. 6	17. 7	18. 8	19. 9	20. 10	21. 11	22. 12	
111-2-9-1	M	Head	Married	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-2	F	Wife	Married	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-3	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-4	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-5	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-6	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-7	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-8	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-9	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-10	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-11	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-12	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-13	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-14	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-15	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-16	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-17	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-18	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-19	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-20	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-21	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-22	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-23	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-24	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-25	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-26	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-27	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-28	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-29	M	Son	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												
111-2-9-30	F	Daughter	Single	High school	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	White												

SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS

For Persons 14 Years of Age and Over

1. Name of person

2. Place of birth

3. Date of arrival in United States

4. Date of naturalization

5. Date of citizenship

6. Date of alien registration

7. Date of naturalization certificate

8. Date of citizenship certificate

9. Date of alien registration certificate

10. Date of naturalization certificate

11. Date of citizenship certificate

12. Date of alien registration certificate

13. Date of naturalization certificate

14. Date of citizenship certificate

15. Date of alien registration certificate

16. Date of naturalization certificate

17. Date of citizenship certificate

18. Date of alien registration certificate

19. Date of naturalization certificate

20. Date of citizenship certificate

21. Date of alien registration certificate

22. Date of naturalization certificate

23. Date of citizenship certificate

24. Date of alien registration certificate

25. Date of naturalization certificate

26. Date of citizenship certificate

27. Date of alien registration certificate

28. Date of naturalization certificate

29. Date of citizenship certificate

30. Date of alien registration certificate

31. Date of naturalization certificate

32. Date of citizenship certificate

33. Date of alien registration certificate

34. Date of naturalization certificate

35. Date of citizenship certificate

36. Date of alien registration certificate

37. Date of naturalization certificate

38. Date of citizenship certificate

39. Date of alien registration certificate

40. Date of naturalization certificate

41. Date of citizenship certificate

42. Date of alien registration certificate

43. Date of naturalization certificate

44. Date of citizenship certificate

45. Date of alien registration certificate

46. Date of naturalization certificate

47. Date of citizenship certificate

48. Date of alien registration certificate

49. Date of naturalization certificate

50. Date of citizenship certificate

IDA MILLER
McMAHON FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for Andrew Martin McMahon

Husband: Andrew Martin McMahon

Father:

Mother:

Wife: Flora Cunningham

Father:

Mother:

Children:

*
1 Name: Ida Miller McMahon
F Birth: 27 Dec 1900 in Franklin, Williamson, TN
 Death: Jun 1986 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
 Spouse: William Grant Yarbrough

Notes



Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1951

Name: **Andrew McMahon**

Gender: **Male**

Birth Date: **25 May 1862**

Birth Place: **Tennessee**

Age: **68**

Death Date: **24 Oct 1930**

Death Place: **Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee**

Father's Name: **M D McMahon**

Mother's Name: **Mary F Thompson**

Source Citation: Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; *Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959*; Roll #: 10; Certificate #: 24419.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959*. Nashville, Tennessee: Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Description:

This database contains death certificates as well as indexes to those certificates for the state of Tennessee from 1908-1959.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Form V. & No. 4
 N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

1. PLACE OF DEATH			STATE OF TENNESSEE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
County <u>Williamson</u>			File No. <u>24419</u>	
Civil Dis. <u>9th</u>	Registration District No. <u>981</u>		File No. <u>120</u>	
Village _____	Primary Registration District No. _____		Reg. No. <u>120</u>	
City <u>Franklin</u>	(No. _____)	St.; _____	Ward _____	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number) _____ How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.				
2. FULL NAME <u>Andrew McMahon</u>				
(a) Residence: <u>Noll Bridge Ave.</u> St. _____ Ward _____ (If nonresident give city or town and State)				
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Married</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Oct. 24, 1930</u>	
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of <u>XXXXXXXXXX</u> ✓			22. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from <u>Oct 14</u> to <u>Oct 24</u> 19 <u>30</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>May 25, 1862</u>			I last saw him alive on <u>Oct 23</u> 19 <u>30</u> , death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>1:10 P.M.</u>	
7. AGE <u>68</u>	Years <u>4</u>	Months <u>29</u>	The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Farmer</u>			<u>Encephalitis?</u>	
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.			Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>70</u>	
10. Date deceased last worked at (this occupation (month and year) _____)			11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State of country) <u>Tennessee.</u>				
13. NAME <u>M. D. McMahon.</u>				
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) <u>Tennessee</u>				
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Mary F. Thompson.</u>				
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) <u>Tennessee</u>				
17. INFORMANT <u>Lee W. McMahon.</u> (Address) <u>Nashville, Tennessee.</u>				
18. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or county) <u>Clovercroft</u> Date <u>Oct. 26</u> 19 <u>30</u>				
19. UNDERTAKER <u>Rosch, Johnson, Charlton Co.</u> (Address) <u>Nashville, Tennessee.</u>				
20. FILED <u>1031</u> 19 <u>30</u> <u>J. H. ...</u>				
			21. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>No</u>	
			If so, specify _____ (Signed) <u>B. T. Nolan</u> M. D. (Address) <u>9 sample Tenn</u>	



Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1951

Name: **Flora L McMahon**
[Flora L Cunningham]

Gender: **Female**

Birth Date: **6 Feb 1866**

Birth Place: **Tennessee**

Age: **58**

Death Date: **19 Nov 1924**

Death Place: **Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee**

Father's Name: **Robert Cunningham**

Source Citation: Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; *Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959*; Roll #: 165; Certificate #: 93.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1959* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.



Original data: *Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959*. Nashville, Tennessee: Tennessee State Library and Archives.

Description:

This database contains death certificates as well as indexes to those certificates for the state of Tennessee from 1908-1959.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF TENNESSEE		83
County <u>Davidson</u>		STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics		
Civil Dist. _____		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
on _____		Registration District No. <u>21901</u>	File No. <u>7442</u>	
Village _____		Primary Registration District No. _____	Registered No. _____	
on _____		City <u>Nashville</u> (No. <u>2000</u> 15th Ave So., St.; _____ Ward)		
2 FULL NAME <u>Mrs. Flora L. McMahon</u>				
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u> <small>(Write the word)</small>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov. 28th</u> 1924 [Day] [Year]	
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Feb. 6</u> 1866 [Month] [Day] [Year]			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Sept 1924</u> to <u>Nov 19</u> 1924 that I last saw her alive on <u>Nov 19</u> 1924 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, <u>11:15</u> P.M. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Myocarditis with Exophthalmos</u>	
7 AGE <u>58</u> yrs. <u>9</u> mos. <u>13</u> ds. IF LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.?	8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. <u>4th Home</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employe).		Contributory (SECONDARY) _____	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Tenn</u>			Signed <u>J. G. Pollard</u> M. D. <u>Nov 20</u> 1924 Address <u>Nashville Tenn</u>	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Robert Cunningham</u>			* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.	
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Tenn</u>			18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS) At place of death, _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. In the _____ State, _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? _____ Farmer or usual residence _____	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Unknown</u>			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>McMahon Burial Ground</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>11/21/24</u>	
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Unknown</u>			20 UNDERTAKER <u>Roesch Johnson Charlton Co</u> ADDRESS _____	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Mrs. W. J. Farhough</u> (Address) <u>2000 15th Ave So</u>				
15 <u>Nov 20</u> 1924 <u>Flora L. Hollister</u> REGISTRAR				

DO NOT TEAR OUT. WRITE PLAINLY. WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
 Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ida Miller McMahan**

Age: 16
[14]

Birth Year: abt 1904
[abt 1906]

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1920: Waverly Suburb, Davidson, Tennessee

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Andrew McMahan

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Flora McMahan

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Andrew McMahan</u>	56
	<u>Flora McMahan</u>	53
	<u>Albert McMahan</u>	24
	<u>Ida Miller McMahan</u>	16 [14]
	<u>Cobie McMahan</u>	10

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Waverly Suburb, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1735; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 1098.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film

WILLIAM HENRY
YARBROUGH FAMILY

*

MARGARET (MAGGIE) JANE
POWELL FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for William Henry Yarbrough

Husband: William Henry Yarbrough

Birth: 22 Jan 1862 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
Death: 15 Mar 1937 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
Marriage: 01 Jan 1890 in P.500
Father: Francis Marion Yarbrough
Mother: Clarissa Davis

Wife: Margaret (Maggie) Jane. Powell

Birth: Oct 1873
Death: 06 Aug 1949 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
Father: William James Powell
Mother: Mary Morrison

Children:

1
M Name: William Grant Yarbrough
 Birth: 31 Jul 1892 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Death: 11 Aug 1973 in Nashville, Davidson, Tn.
 Spouse: Ida Miller McMahan

2
F Name: Mary Clara Yarbrough
 Birth: Nov 1895 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Death: Feb 1978 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Marriage: 1917 in P. 1608
 Spouse: William A Shull

3
F Name: Agatha Maude Yarbrough
 Birth: 06 Jun 1904 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Death: Feb 1978 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN

Notes

Form V. H. No. 4
 N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every action should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.
 MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

1. PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF TENNESSEE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
County <u>Montgomery</u> 417		25816	
Civil Dis. <u>17th</u>		Registration District No. <u>46417</u>	
Village or City or (No. St.; Ward)		File No. _____	
Primary Registration District No. <u>17</u>		Reg. No. _____	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____		If a War Veteran, fill out blank below.	
2. FULL NAME <u>William Henry Garbrough</u> (Give War and Military Organization)			
(a) Residence: No. <u>Clarksville Rd #4</u> Ward _____ (If non-resident give city or town and State)			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR HAIR <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Dec 21 1937</u>
6. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND or (or) WIFE of <u>Mrs Maggie Garbrough</u>		22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Nov 1 1937</u> to <u>Dec 21 1937</u>	
7. AGE: Years <u>75</u> Months <u>10</u> Days <u>29</u>		10. <u>1937</u> to <u>Dec 21 1937</u> last seen <u>alive on Dec 20 1937</u> death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, <u>1937</u>	
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, lawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Farmer</u>		The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of exactness as follows:	
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.		<u>Uremia</u> <u>Apoplexy</u> <u>Myocardial Insufficiency</u> <u>Senility</u>	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____		Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:	
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____		<u>Senility</u>	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Tenn.</u>		Name of operation _____ Date of _____	
13. NAME <u>Marion Garbrough</u>		What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____	
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Tenn.</u>		23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:	
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Miss Clarissa Davis</u>		Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____	
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Tenn.</u>		Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)	
17. INFORMANT <u>Mrs W. H. Garbrough</u> (Address) <u>Clarksville Rd #4</u>		Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.	
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Sumner County Dec 22 1937</u>		Manner of injury _____	
19. UNDERTAKER <u>Garbrough</u> (Address) <u>Clarksville</u>		Nature of injury _____	
20. FILED <u>Jan 12 1938</u> <u>Max V. Neal</u> Registrar		24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____	
		If so, specify (Signed) <u>R. M. Workman, M.D.</u> (Address) <u>Clarksville, Tenn.</u>	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH: CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 STATE OF TENNESSEE
 COOPERATING WITH NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS DEATH NO. 49-18083

1. NAME: Margaret Jones
 2. SEX: Female
 3. COLOR: White
 4. PLACE OF BIRTH: Rural
 5. CIVIL STATUS: Widowed
 6. DATE OF BIRTH: Oct 12, 1892
 7. AGE: 55 years
 8. DATE OF DEATH: Aug 6, 1949
 9. COUNTY: Lawrence
 10. CITY OR TOWN: Clarksville

11. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: Rural
 12. USUAL OCCUPATION: Retired
 13. BIRTHPLACE: Tennessee
 14. CITIZENSHIP: U.S.A.
 15. FATHER'S NAME: William James Sawell
 16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Mary Morrison
 17. INFORMANT: Maudie Zorbaugh

18. CAUSE OF DEATH: (a) Urinary Toxemia (b) Due to (c) Poly-cystic Kidney (d) Stenochloreticemia
 19. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION: Cholelithiasis

20. DATE OF OPERATION: [Blank]
 21. PLACE OF INJURY: [Blank]
 22. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK: [Blank]
 23. DATE OF BURIAL: August 9, 1949
 24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Langley's

25. SIGNATURE: [Signature]
 26. DATE SIGNED BY: 8/7/49
 27. LOCATION: Clarksville
 28. REGISTRATION NO: 49-18083
 29. SIGNATURE: [Signature]

20. DATE OF OPERATION	21. PLACE OF INJURY	22. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK	23. DATE OF BURIAL	24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR
			August 9, 1949	Langley's
25. SIGNATURE	26. DATE SIGNED BY	27. LOCATION	28. REGISTRATION NO	29. SIGNATURE
[Signature]	8/7/49	Clarksville	49-18083	[Signature]

1. LAST KNOWN PLACE OF RESIDENCE
 2. CAUSE OF DEATH
 3. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
 4. DATE OF BURIAL
 5. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR

Vol 15 Pg 500 Montgomery County Tennessee

500

MARRIAGE LICENSE. *R*

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

To any regular Minister of the Gospel, of any denomination, or Jewish Rabbi, or any Judge, Chancellor or Justice of the Peace, within and among the Counties.

You, or either of you, are hereby authorized to solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between
W. H. Gresham and
Miss Maggie Powell to, the said
W. H. Gresham having given bond and security according
to the Act of the General Assembly in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand at the Clerk's office, in the City of Charleston, this *31st*
day of *December* 189*2*
E. D. Coker County Court Clerk.
By *W. H. Davidson* D.C.

I CERTIFY that I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between *W. H. Gresham*
and *Miss Maggie Powell* on the *31st* day of *December* 189*2*
E. D. Coker D.C.

KNOWN ALL MEN, that *W. H. Gresham* of the County
of Montgomery, and State of Tennessee, are both and lawfully bound under the laws of Tennessee, in the name
of TENNESSEE and have taken in which payment, well and truly to be made, we had our heirs,
executors and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, bound by
these presents.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that Whereas
W. H. Gresham hath given and obtained a license
to marry *Miss Maggie Powell*

Now, if there shall and lawfully appear any lawful cause why the said *W. H.*
Gresham and *Miss Maggie Powell*
should not be joined in Holy Matrimony as hereinaud and if the same shall appear to be true and of no
effect, return her to remain to full force and effect.

Witness our hands and seals, this *31st* day of *Dec* 189*2*
W. H. Gresham (i. a.)
M. Powell (i. a.)

WORD, Dr. John Andrew Broaddus. Born in Buckingham Co., VA 22 Mar. 1858. Age 79 yrs. Died 15 Dec. 1937, of pneumonia, in Oak Grove, KY. Son of Capt. Benjamin H. Word and Louisa Mason Word. Married in 1895 to Miss Birdie Jones, daughter of Congressman, John W. Jones. Survived by wife; one son, John Word; one daughter, Mrs. Barnes Elliott. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery.

Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (15 Dec. 1937 p.1)

WYATT, Ely E. Found dead 4 July 1937, in corn crib, in Houston Co., TN. Survived by wife, Mrs. Emma Barnes Wyatt; one Daughter, Beatrice; four sons, Bert, Dalson, Howard and Clyde Wyatt; two brothers, Nommie and Luther Wyatt; one sister, Mrs. Harwell Barnes. Interment at Cross Roads Cemetery.

Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (6 July 1937 p.8)

YARBROUGH, David. Born 19 Jan. 1859. Age 79 yrs. Died 9 Jan. following a fall, in Salem, TN. Son of late Marion Yarbrough and Clarissa Davis Yarbrough. Married late Susie Simpkins Yarbrough. Survived by two brothers, William and John Yarbrough; one sister, Mrs. Gilbert Mellon. Interment at Antioch Cemetery.

Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (9 Jan. 1937 p.1)

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Nannie. Born 1 June 1859. Age 77 yrs. Died 15 Mar. 1937, in Hackberry, TN. Daughter of Jefferson Hodges and Elizabeth Broome Hodges. Survived by husband, W. Robert Hodges; five daughters, Mrs. Mike Jackson, Mrs. Bessie Weaver, Mrs. Tony Jackson, Mrs. H.W. Baggett and Mrs. E. Jordan; one son, Matthew Yarbrough; one brother, J.W. Hodges; two sisters, Mrs. J.N. Chapman and Mrs. Fannie Hendrix. Interment at Bob Yarbrough Cemetery.

Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (15 Mar. 1937 p.1)

* **YARBROUGH, William Henry.** Born in Southside, TN in 1862. Age 75 yrs. Died 21 Dec. 1937, in Salem, TN. Son of late Marion and late Clarissa Davis Yarbrough. Married 1 Jan. 1909 to Miss Maggie Powell. Survived by wife; one son, W.G. Yarbrough; one daughter, Miss Maude Yarbrough; one brother, J.R. Yarbrough; one sister; Mrs. Gilbert Mellon. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery.

Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (22 Dec. 1937 p.1)

YATES, Mrs. Rena Belle. Born in Louisville, KY 15 Nov. 1855. Age 81 yrs. Died 2 Aug. 1937, on Greenwood Ave. Resident of Cross Plains, TN. Survived by one daughter, Mrs. A.J. Durrett of Clarksville; two sons, Iredell and William Yates; one brother, John Milliken. Married fifty-seven years ago to late John T. Yates. Daughter of Judge Milliken. Interment at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (3 Aug. 1937 p.1)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement



refurbished phones
from AT&T

starting at FREE

[Shop Now](#)

free shipping online only



2-yr. service agreement with qualifying monthly data plan required. Limited supplies available.

William H Yarbrough

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)

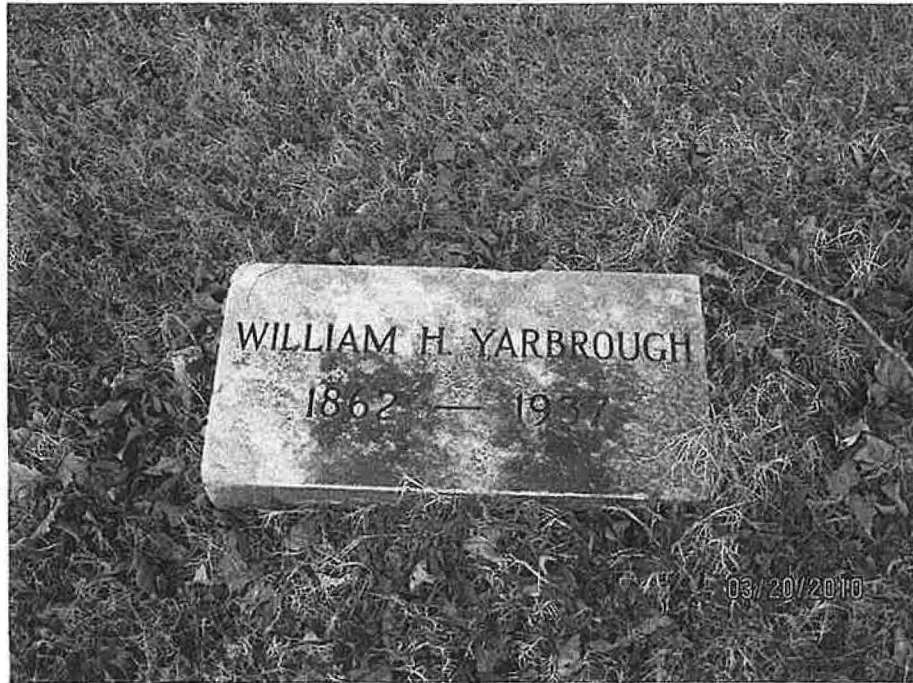


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: [VSalter](#)
3/20/2010

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Yarbroughs in:

- [Greenwood Cemetery](#)
- [Clarksville](#)
- [Montgomery County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement



William H Yarbrough

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1862
Death: 1937

Burial:
[Greenwood Cemetery](#)
Clarksville
Montgomery County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: [VSalter](#)
Record added: Mar 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 49975652



Added by: [VSalter](#)

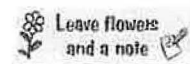


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Deathbecomezher](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William H. Yarbrough**
 Age: **16**
 Birth Year: **abt 1864**
 Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Home in 1880: **District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**
 Relation to Head of House: **Son**
 Father's Name: **F. M. Yarbrough**
 Father's Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Mother's Name: **Caroline Yarbrough**
 Mother's Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Neighbors:
 Occupation: **Laborer**
 Cannot read/write:
 Blind:
 Deaf and dumb:
 Otherwise disabled:
 Idiotic or insane:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>F. M. Yarbrough</u>	47
	<u>Caroline Yarbrough</u>	42
	<u>David L. Yarbrough</u>	22
	<u>Joseph Yarbrough</u>	21
	<u>Jno. R. Yarbrough</u>	17
*	<u>William H. Yarbrough</u>	16
	<u>Lucy Yarbrough</u>	14
	<u>Milton Yarbrough</u>	10
	<u>Ader Yarbrough</u>	10
	<u>Jno. Stokes</u>	18
	<u>James Stokes</u>	13

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: 1273; Family History Film: 1255273; Page: 429D; Enumeration District: 142; .

Source Information:



1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Wm H Yarbrough**
 Age: **38**
 Birth Date: **Jan 1862**
 Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Home in 1900: **Civil District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee
[Montgomery]**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**
 Marital Status: **Married**
 Spouse's Name: **Maggie Yarbrough**
 Marriage Year: **1889**
 Years Married: **11**
 Father's Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Mother's Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Occupation:
 Household Members:

Name	Age
<u>Wm H Yarbrough</u>	38
<u>Maggie Yarbrough</u>	26
<u>W Grant Yarbrough</u>	7
<u>Mary G Yarbrough</u>	4

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: 1590; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 41; FHL microfilm: 1241590.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and



1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	William G Yarbrough	
Age in 1910:	17	
Birth Year:	1893	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1910:	Civil District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Son	
Marital Status:	Single	
Father's Name:	William H Yarbrough	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Name:	Maggie J Yarbrough	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>William H Yarbrough</u>	48
	<u>Maggie J Yarbrough</u>	35
	* <u>William G Yarbrough</u>	17
	<u>Mary C Yarbrough</u>	14
	<u>Agatha M Yarbrough</u>	5

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Civil District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1513; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0141; Image: 1264; FHL microfilm: 1375526.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **William H Yarbrough**
 Gender: **Male**
 Birth Year: **abt 1862**
 Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Race: **White**
 Home in 1930: **District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee**
 Marital Status: **Married**
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**
 Spouse's Name: **Margaret J Yarbrough**
 Father's Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Mother's Birthplace: **Tennessee**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>William H Yarbrough</u>	68
	<u>Margaret J Yarbrough</u>	57
	<u>Maud A Yarbrough</u>	25
<i>BROTHER,</i>	<u>David L Yarbrough</u>	73

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: 2265; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 928.0; FHL microfilm: 2341999.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

1940 United States Federal Census

State Tennessee Incorporated place Charlotte Ward of city Unincorporated place ... DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES POPULATION SCHEDULE 1

Main census table with columns for LOCATION, HOUSEHOLD DATA, NAME, RELATION, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, EDUCATION, PLACE OF BIRTH, RESIDENCE, APRIL 1, 1940, and PERSON. Includes handwritten notations like '20' and '21' in the left margin.

SUPPLEMENTARY QUESTIONS table with columns for NAME, PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER AND MOTHER, CIVIL STATUS, CITIZENSHIP, YEARS, SOCIAL SECURITY, SOCIAL OCCUPATION, and WEALTH. Includes a small table for 'VALUES OF REALTY' and 'VALUES OF PERSONAL PROPERTY'.

Handwritten text: MAGGIE 1/6 BR BROUGH MONTGOMERY COUNTY DIST 17 1940 CENSUS



Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name:	Margaret Jane Yarbrough [Margaret Jane Powell]
Birth Date:	abt 1874
Age:	75
Death Date:	6 Aug 1949
Death Place:	Clarksville, Monroe, Tennessee, USA
Gender:	Female
Father's Name:	William James Powell
Mother's Name:	Mary Morrison
FHL Film Number:	2218313

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"Tennessee Deaths and Burials, 1874-1955." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description:

This database is an index extracted from more than 200,000 death and burial records from Tennessee.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

POWELL, Mrs. G. T. Died 12 Jan. 1925, at Walton's Chapel. Methodist for over fifty years. Leaves husband and four children. Mentions a daughter, Annie Powell. Poem included.
Clarksville Star. (24 Feb. 1925 p.2)

*
POWELL, Mrs. Mary Nancy. Born 12 Sept. 1852. Age 73 yrs. Died 8 Nov. 1925, in Salem TN. Methodist. Leaves following children: Mrs. W. H. Yarbrough, J. Wiley Powell, Mrs. Ruby Wilcox, Mrs. Gorham Diffenderfer, J. Ebon Powell, Mrs. Gordon Coke, Mrs. T. K. Hennesy, Mrs. J. T. Hobbs. Leaves four brothers, J.H. , Walter, Robert and Rufus Morrison. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Morrison. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery.
Clarksville Star. (10 Nov. 1925 p.3)

POWERS, Mrs. Felix. Born in Erin, TN. Died 30 Dec. 1925, in Leland, Mississippi. Maiden name was Miss Alma Macmillan, of Erin, TN. Daughter of Will Macmillian.
Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (30 Dec. 1925 p.1)

POWERS, Martha Iola. Age 7 yrs. Died 30 Oct. 1925, in Central City, KY. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Powers, former citizens of Clarksville. Survived by parents and two brothers, Charles Watson and Ray Foley. Maiden name was Miss Amanda Welker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Welker. Interment at Palmyra, TN.
Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (1 Nov. 1925 p.5)

PRUITTE, Mr. A. J. Born on 2 Sept. 1863. Age 62 yrs. Died 2 Nov. 1925, in Dotsonville, TN. Employed in mercantile business. Married in Jan. 1889 to Miss Mattie C. Norfleet, daughter of late Mr. and Mrs. Josephus Norfleet. Leaves wife and one son, Reuben L. Pruitte. Survived by one brother, J. T. Pruitte and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Barbee, Mrs. J. E. Key and Mrs. John Thweatt. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Pruitte. Methodist. Interment at Central Chapel Cemetery.
Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (3 Nov. 1925 p.1)

PRUITTE, Mrs. Dicy. Born on 10 Mar. 1863. Died 15 Mar. 1925, of pneumonia, in Cumberland City. Leaves one sister, Mrs. R. W. Welker. Interment at Liberty Cemetery.
Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (16 Mar. 1925 p.6)

RANDLE, Miss Annie Thomas. Born in Montgomery County, TN in 1903. Age 22 yrs. Died 26 Nov. 1925, in Hampton Station. Methodist. Leaves parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Randle and one brother, John Randle and one sister, Mrs. John Cobb, Jr. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery.
Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (27 Nov. 1925 p.1)

RANDOLPH, N.H. Age 65 yrs. Died last week, in Adams, TN, of fractured hip. Baptist. Leaves wife and following children: Mrs. M. Dozier, Miss Kathleen Randolph, Mrs. M. Emmett and Miss Fannie and George Randolph.
Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (31 Aug. 1925 p.6)

wife of Ben Yarbrough



YARBROUGH Mary Ruth born Feb.5,1918 died Feb.6,1992
wife of James Wesley Yarbrough

YARBROUGH Roy Lee born Mar.1,1917 died Mar.20,2006
husband of Jessie Ferrell Yarbrough

* **YARBROUGH William H.** born 1862 died 1937 buried Dec.2,1937

husband of Margaret P. Yarbrough

* **YARBROUGH Margaret P.** born 1873 died 1949
wife of William H. Yarbrough

YARRELL Elizabeth buried July 7,1894

YARRELL Miss Maria buried Nov.8,1899

YARRELL Professor William Wallace
Apr.5,1836 - May 18,1893 buried May 23,1893



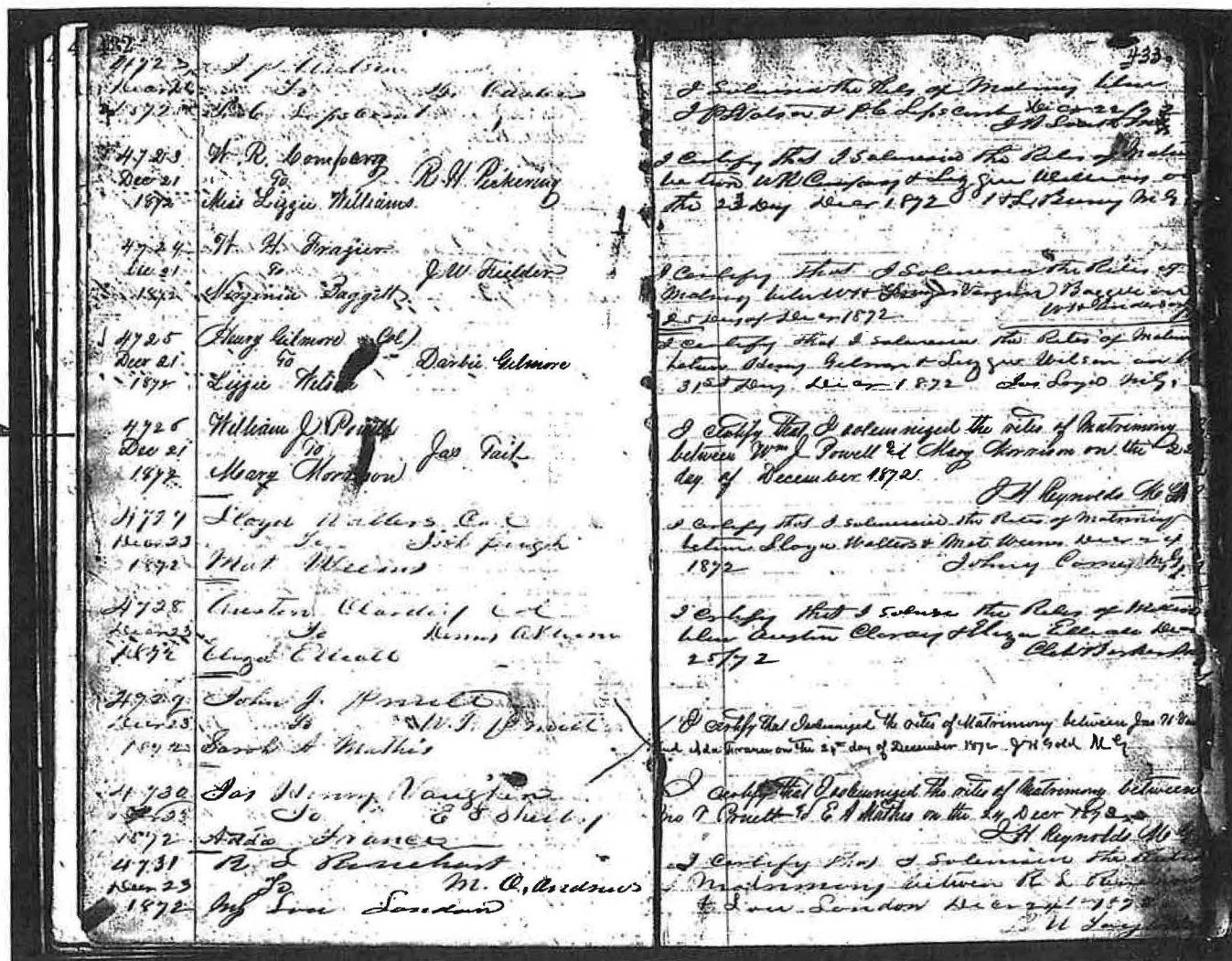
YATES Phillip Ewing born Apr.24,1939 died Oct.18,2004

YATES William buried Sept.21,1889

YEARGAN Robert D. born Oct.26,1932 died Nov.29,2000
husband of Patricia H. Yeargan

YEARGAN Patricia H. died June 15,1932
wife of Robert D. Yeargan

**MARGARET (MAGGIE)
JANE POWELL FAMILY**



WILLIAM JAMES POWELL
TO

MARY MORRISON

Marriage 22 DEC. 1872

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, Tm.

Family Group Sheet for William James Powell

Husband:		William James Powell 1849
	Birth:	23 Dec 1849
	Death:	22 Mar 1920
	Marriage:	22 Dec 1872 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
	Father:	John Powell
	Mother:	Malisse Unknown
Wife:		Mary Nancy Morrison
	Birth:	12 Sep 1852
	Death:	08 Nov 1925 in Salem, Montgomery County, Tennessee
	Father:	James Morrison
	Mother:	Mary Morrison
Children:		
1 F	Name:	Margaret (Maggie) Jane. Powell
	Birth:	Oct 1873
	Death:	06 Aug 1949 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
	Marriage:	01 Jan 1890 in P.500
	Spouse:	William Henry Yarbrough
2 M	Name:	J. Wiley Powell
	Birth:	1874
3 M	Name:	Joseph Ebon Powell
	Birth:	Oct 1878
4 F	Name:	Ruby Walton Powell
	Birth:	25 Apr 1884 in Tennessee, USA
	Death:	07 Oct 1978 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
	Marriage:	04 Jul 1900 in Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
	Spouse:	William Walter Wilcox
5 F	Name:	Golden Gorum Powell
	Birth:	May 1886
	Spouse:	Louis A. Diffenderfer
6 F	Name:	Bessie G Powell
	Birth:	May 1888 in Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
	Spouse:	Unknown Gunson
7 F	Name:	Mary C Powell
	Birth:	Jan 1890
	Marriage:	1910 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA
	Spouse:	Vertner Denny
8 F	Name:	Catherine A Powell
	Birth:	Apr 1892
	Spouse:	J. Gordon Coke



Notes

POLLOCK, Mrs. Mary. Died 29 Jan. 1920, at home of Charles Read, in Nashville, TN. Former citizen of Clarksville. Christian Religion. Sister-in-law to Mrs. S. R. Alexander. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (30 Jan. 1920 p.1)

* POWELL, W.J. Born in Montgomery County, Tn on 23 Dec. 1849. Age 71 yrs. Died 29 Mar. 1920, of pneumonia, near Guthrie, KY. Leaves wife and following children: Mrs. Maggie Yarbrough, Mrs. Ruby Wilcox, Mrs. Lewis Difrenderffer, Mrs. Gordon Cocke, Mrs. Bessie Gunson, Mrs. Mary Hobbs, J. Wiley Powell, James Ebon and Mrs. James Luckett Powell. Methodist. Married 22 Dec. 1871. to Miss Mary Nancy Morrison. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (30 Mar. 1920 p.5 and 20 May 1920 p.6)

* POWERS, Hillard. Born in Clarksville, TN. Age 30 yrs. Died 19 Jan. 1920, of heart trouble, in Chiat, Siberia. Served in Co. I 27th U.S. Inf. Son of C. L. Powers. Leaves father, two brothers, Boyd and Leon Powers and four sisters, Miss Sallie, Mrs. Fannie Croslin, Mrs. Eddis Jones and Mrs. Augusta Powers. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (3 May 1920 p.1)

POLLARD, Ewing. Died 12 May 1920, from an auto accident, in Nashville. Engaged in insurance business. Leaves wife, Mrs. Nellie Hartsfield Pollard, one daughter, Martha Pollard. Survived by following brothers and sisters: Z.R. Pollard, of Clarksville, S.S., W.E., N.E. and Dr. T. G. Pollard and Mrs. J. T. Whitfield, Mrs. Bromlett Tulloys and Miss Sadie Pollard. Interment at Mt. Hope Cemetery, in Franklin TN. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (14 May 1920 p.1)

PRICE, MR. H. M. Died 29 Juen 1920, suddenly, in Portland, Oregon. Father of Mrs. W. R. Bringhurst, Jr. Mentions daughter, Lucie. Interment in Mobile, Alabama. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (29 June 1920 p.1)

RAINEY, John Bishop, Jr. Born in Paris, TN. Age 5 yrs. Died 9 Dec. 1920, of diphtheria, on corner of Fifth and Commerce St. An only son. Leaves parents and two sisters. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (10 Dec. 1920 p.4)

RAMEY, A. C. Drowned 28 June 1920, in Cumberland River, near Cumberland City, TN. Citizen of Sailor's Rest. Leaves a wife. Interment at Eddyville, KY. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (29 June 1920 p.1)

RAY, Mrs. Tom. Age 57 yrs. Died 27 Apr. 1920, near Dotsonville, TN. Baptist. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (29 Apr. 1920 p.8)

REAVES, Parke. Age ca. 15 yrs. Killed recently, accidentally, while hunting near Memphis, TN. Son of Mr. G. Allen Reaves, Sr., a former resident of Clarksville, TN. Clarksville Leaf Chronicle. (12 Feb. 1920 p.1)

HAVE YOU STOMACH TROUBLE

READ THIS

"I have had stomach trouble for years and have tried several doctors but they did me no good. I have suffered with indigestion, gas, flatulence, and a feeling of fullness after eating. I have tried many things but nothing I have ever taken seems to have taken. Martin's is easy to take and it has done me more good than any other. I have had indigestion, gas, flatulence, and a feeling of fullness after eating. I have tried many things but nothing I have ever taken seems to have taken. Martin's is easy to take and it has done me more good than any other. I have had indigestion, gas, flatulence, and a feeling of fullness after eating. I have tried many things but nothing I have ever taken seems to have taken. Martin's is easy to take and it has done me more good than any other." — Mrs. H. H. Decker, Fort Wayne, Ind.

"I feel that Martin's has done me more good than any other. I have had indigestion, gas, flatulence, and a feeling of fullness after eating. I have tried many things but nothing I have ever taken seems to have taken. Martin's is easy to take and it has done me more good than any other. I have had indigestion, gas, flatulence, and a feeling of fullness after eating. I have tried many things but nothing I have ever taken seems to have taken. Martin's is easy to take and it has done me more good than any other." — Mrs. H. H. Decker, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Get it at Clarksville at Asher-Cook the Drug Co.

AVIATORS SPEND THE NIGHT HERE

CAME TO CLARKSVILLE YESTERDAY FROM MONROE, LA. IN NINE HOURS.

Leaving Monroe, La. at 8 o'clock yesterday morning. The aviators

W. J. POWELL A PNEUMONIA VICTIM

HE FORMERLY WAS ENGAGED IN FARMING IN THIS COUNTY.

W. J. Powell, a former well known resident of this county, died at his home near Gadsden yesterday afternoon at 5 o'clock from pneumonia, after a short illness. Mr. Powell was a farmer by inclination. Prior to his removal to the Gadsden county he resided a long time in Cherokee Co. Powell is survived by his wife and the following named relatives: Mrs. Maggie Tarlton, District 11; Mrs. Ruby Wilson, Memphis; Mrs. Lavinia Collins, Memphis; Mrs. Gordon Child, District 11; Mrs. Ruth Quinn, Gadsden; Mrs. Mary Hester, Gadsden; J. W. Powell, Union City; J. R. Powell, District 11; James Powell, Gadsden.

Powell's services will be conducted at the Methodist Church at St. Stephens tomorrow at 11 o'clock. Burial will be at 2 P. M. at the Asher-Cook Lodge No. 127, F. & A. M. will attend in a body. Interment will be at Greenwood Cemetery at 1 o'clock. Lodge members.

The Leaf-Chronicle is requested by Memphis Lodge No. 127, F. & A. M. to extend an invitation to Cherokee Lodge No. 12, F. & A. M. to join it at Greenwood Cemetery at 1 o'clock tomorrow (Wednesday), March 11 and officiate in the burial of Brother W. J. Powell, an esteemed member of Memphis Lodge.

LABOR CANDIDATES



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Powells in:

- [Greenwood Cemetery](#)
- [Clarksville](#)
- [Montgomery County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

ancestry.com

We'll help you discover your family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

PERGO. VS CLAWS

click to see what happened



W J Powell

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 23, 1849
Death: Mar. 29, 1920

Inscription:
Father

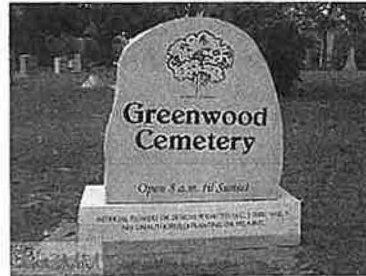
Note: Masonic emblem

Burial:
[Greenwood Cemetery](#)
Clarksville
Montgomery County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: [VSalter](#)
Record added: Mar 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 49975612



Added by: [VSalter](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Deathbecomezher](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	William J Powel	
Age:	50	
Birth Date:	Dec 1849	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1900:	Civil District 16, Montgomery, Tennessee [Montgomery]	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Mary A Powel	
Marriage Year:	1873	
Years Married:	27	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Occupation:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>William J Powel</u>	50
	<u>Mary A Powel</u>	47
	<u>Joseph E Powel</u>	22
	<u>Rubie W Powel</u>	16
	<u>Golden G Powel</u>	13
	<u>Besse Powel</u>	12
	* <u>Mary S Powel</u>	9
	<u>Kate S Powel</u>	8
	<u>James L Powel</u>	4

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 16, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: 1590; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 40; FHL microfilm: 1241590.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington,



1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **William J Powell**
 Age: **70**
 Birth Year: **abt 1850**
 Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Home in 1920: **Allensville, Todd, Kentucky**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**
 Marital Status: **Married**
 Spouse's Name: **Mary Powell**
 Father's Birthplace: **United States**
 Mother's Birthplace: **[United States of America]**
 Home owned: **Own**
 Able to read: **Yes**
 Able to Write: **Yes**
 Neighbors:
 Household Members:

Name	Age
<u>William J Powell</u>	70
<u>Mary Powell</u>	66
<u>Bessie G Gunson</u>	30
<u>Edward Wilcox</u>	18
<u>Joe Gunson</u>	12
<u>Jewell Gunson</u>	8

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Allensville, Todd, Kentucky; Roll: T625_599; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 550.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

V			Emmie	wife				14	m
Tom	64	64	Hardister James	Head	1	R		23	m
V			Emmie	wife				17	m
V			Cherry Thelma	sister				13	s
Tom	65	65	Powell William J	Head	1	O		20	m
V			Mary	wife				66	m
V			Benson Bessie	daughter				30	old
V			Whitson Edward	Grand son				14	s
V			Benson Joe	Grand son				12	s
V			Jessie	Grand son				5	s
Tom	66	66	Powell James	Head	1	R		23	m
V			Mary T	wife				18	m
Tom	67	67	Holt Whitson H	Head	1	O		62	m
V			David	wife				44	m

1920 CENSUS
 TODD COUNTY KY
 WILLIAM J. POWELL



1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Powel** ~~W. Powel~~

Age: **1**

Birth Year: **abt 1849**

Birthplace: **Tennessee**

Home in 1850: **District 12, Robertson, Tennessee**

Gender: **Male**

Family Number: **1829**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>John Powel</u>	40
	<u>Malisse Powel</u>	35
	<u>Mary Powel</u>	16
	<u>Priscilla Powel</u>	15
	<u>Susan Powel</u>	14
	<u>Edney Powel</u>	13
	<u>Wilmoth Powel</u>	11
	<u>Nancy Powel</u>	10
	<u>George B Powel</u>	6
*	<u>William Powel</u> W. Powel	1

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 12, Robertson, Tennessee; Roll: M432_894; Page: 101A; Image: 199.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Wm. Powell Jr. married Mary Morrison



1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary Morrison	
Age in 1860:	8	
Birth Year:	abt 1852	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1860:	South and West of Cumberland River, Montgomery, Tennessee	
Gender:	Female	
Post Office:	Palmyra	
Value of real estate:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Jas Morrison</u>	40
	<u>Mary Morrison</u>	35
	<u>Martha Morrison</u>	17
	<u>William Morrison</u>	14
	<u>Eliza Morrison</u>	12
	<u>John Morrison</u>	10
	<u>James Morrison</u>	9
	* <u>Mary Morrison</u>	8
	<u>Samuel Morrison</u>	6
	<u>Robert Morrison</u>	4
	<u>Benj Morrison</u>	6/12

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: South and West of Cumberland River, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1266; Page: 443; Image: 239; Family History Library Film: 805266.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

married w/m. J. Powell

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Gunsons in:

- [Greenwood Cemetery](#)
- [Clarksville](#)
- [Montgomery County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

Log In



Advertisement

refurbished phones from AT&T

starting at FREE

Shop Now

free shipping online only

2-yr. voice agreement with qualifying monthly data plan required. Limited supplies available.

2012 Sonic 2012 Cruze Eco 2012 Malibu 2012 Equinox 2012 Traverse 2012 Silverado

COYLE CHEVROLET

DARE TO COMPARE
MAY THE BEST CAR WIN

COMPARE YOUR VEHICLE TO A CHEVY >

Bessie Powell Gunson

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

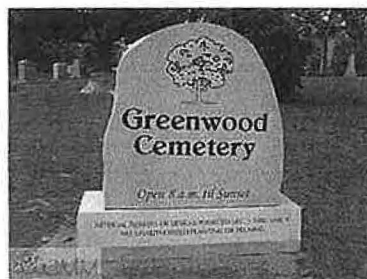
Birth: 1888
Death: 1947

Burial:
[Greenwood Cemetery](#)
Clarksville
Montgomery County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: [VSalter](#)
Record added: Mar 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 49975737



Added by: [VSalter](#)

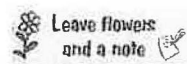


Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Deathbecomezher](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

COYLE CHEVROLET



COMPARE YOUR VEHICLE TO A CHEVY >



Bessie Powell Gunson

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: [VSalter](#)
3/20/2010

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	J T Hobbs	
Age:	80	
Birth Year:	abt 1840	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1920:	Hartsville, Trousdale, Tennessee	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Widowed [Widow]	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home owned:	Own	
Able to read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>J T Hobbs</u>	80
	<u>C S Hobbs</u>	44
	<u>Belle Hobbs</u>	37
	<u>J D Hobbs</u>	42
	<u>Mary Hobbs</u>	38
	<u>Minnie Hobbs</u>	15
	<u>Nellie King</u>	14
		[19]
	<u>Otis King</u>	12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census

Place: *Hartsville, Trousdale, Tennessee*; Roll: *T625_1768*; Page: *18A*; Enumeration District: *137*; Image: *772*.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
 N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully checked. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should
 state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPA-
 TION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF TENNESSEE	
County <u>Tennessee</u>		STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Civil Dist. <u>No 7</u>		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
or Village _____		Registration District No. <u>48607</u>	File No. <u>277</u>
or City <u>Hartsville Tenn</u> (No. _____) St.; _____ Ward)		Primary Registration District No. <u>48607</u>	Registered No. _____
2 FULL NAME <u>J. T. Holtz</u>			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Man</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE, <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MARRIED, <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED, <input type="checkbox"/> OR DIVORCED (Write the word)	
6 DATE OF BIRTH _____		16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov</u> (Month) <u>14</u> (Day) <u>1927</u> (Year)	
7 AGE <u>82</u> yrs. mos. ds.	17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>May 2</u> , 19 <u>27</u> , to <u>Nov 13</u> , 19 <u>27</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Nov 12</u> , 19 <u>27</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>90</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Heart Failure</u>		
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)	18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS) At place of death _____ yrs. mos. ds. In the _____ State _____ yrs. mos. ds. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Vermer or usual residence _____		
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Tenn</u>	19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Hartsville Tenn</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Nov 15 1927</u>		
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Wm Holtz</u>	20 UNDERTAKER <u>J. W. Throp Hartsville</u>		
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>North Carolina</u>			
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Bessie Weir</u>			
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>W. Va</u>			
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE [Informant] <u>G. S. Holtz</u> [Address] <u>Hartsville Tenn</u>			
15 Filed <u>Nov 15 1927</u> <u>J. W. Throp</u> REGISTRAR			



1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	J G Coke	
Age:	25 [35]	
Birth Year:	abt 1895 [abt 1885]	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1920:	Civil District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Kate Coke	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home owned:	Rent	
Able to read:	Yes	
Able to Write:	Yes	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>J G Coke</u>	25 [35]
	<u>Kate Coke</u>	26
	<u>James Coke</u>	2 [2 9/12]

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Civil District 17, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1756; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 967.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).



1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	J G Cocke	
Gender:	Male	
Birth Year:	abt 1893	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Race:	White	
Home in 1930:	Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee	
Marital Status:	Married	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Spouse's Name:	Kate Cocke	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>J G Cocke</u>	37
	<u>Kate Cocke</u>	37
	<u>James W Cocke</u>	13
	<u>Nancy Bell Cocke</u>	10
	<u>Gorden G Cocke</u>	6
	<u>Gene Burten</u>	38
	<u>Mary Burten</u>	28
	<u>Martha Lou Burten</u>	37
		[3
	2/12]	

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: 2242; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 267.0; FHL microfilm: 2341976.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.



Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name:	Lewis A Diffenderfer
Birth Date:	2 Feb 1861
Birth Place:	Baltimore, MD
Age:	72
Death Date:	27 Jul 1932
Death Place:	Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee
Burial Date:	28 Jul 1932
Burial Place:	Greenwood, Tennessee
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Divorced
Street Address:	902 Commerce
Occupation:	Bookkeeper Tobacco Firms
Father's Name:	Lewis A Diffenderfer
Father's Birth Place:	Maryland
Mother's Name:	Christina Dick
Mother's Birth Place:	Clarksville, Tennessee
Spouse's Name:	Gorhom Powell
FHL Film Number:	1876791

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"Tennessee Deaths and Burials, 1874-1955." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Description:

This database is an index extracted from more than 200,000 death and burial records from Tennessee.

NOTE: THEY LIST HIM AS LEWIS © 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.
ALL OTHER DATA, HE IS LISTED LOUIS

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	Louis A Diffenderfer	
Age in 1910:	49	
Birth Year:	1861	
Birthplace:	Maryland	
Home in 1910:	Nashville Ward 9, Davidson, Tennessee	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Relation to Head of House:	Head [Self (Head)]	
Marital Status:	Married	
Spouse's Name:	Gorum Diffenderfer	
Father's Birthplace:	Maryland	
Mother's Birthplace:	Pennsylvania	
Neighbors:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Louis A Diffenderfer</u>	49
	<u>Gorum Diffenderfer</u>	24

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Nashville Ward 9, Davidson, Tennessee; Roll: T624_1495; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 811; FHL microfilm: 1375508.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

FRANCIS MARION
YARBROUGH FAMILY



CLARISSA DAVIS
FAMILY



John Robert Garbrough
 Martha (Mattie) Johnson
 Gordon Garbrough father & Mother
 Marion & Clarissa's son



Millie's
 brother
 William
 Abner
 Bud
 Garbrough's
 brother

Clarissa, George & Thomas

Marion Garbrough
 Clarissa Davis Garbrough
 John R. Garbrough's father's mother

Family Group Sheet for Francis Marion Yarbrough

Husband:		Francis Marion Yarbrough
	Birth:	05 Nov 1832 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	04 Mar 1914 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Burial:	05 Mar 1914
	Marriage:	01 May 1856 in P.22 ^{vol 3}
	Father:	John Yarbrough
	Mother:	Mary Vaughn
Wife:		Clarissa Davis
	Birth:	13 Feb 1838 in Tn
	Death:	18 Jul 1882 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Father:	Joseph Davis
	Mother:	Elizabeth Martin
Children:		
1	Name:	David L. Yarbrough
M	Birth:	Jan 1857 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Death:	Aft. 1930 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Marriage:	1929 in P.467
	Spouse:	Jessica Minerva Basford
2	Name:	Josiah Sterling Yarbrough
M	Birth:	1858 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Death:	01 Aug 1882 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
3	Name:	Johnathon Robert Yarbrough
M	Birth:	12 Sep 1860 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	13 Nov 1943 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Burial:	17 Nov 1943 in Antioch, Montgomery, Tn. Methodist Church Cemetery
	Marriage:	06 Feb 1896 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Mattie A Johnson
4	Name:	William Henry Yarbrough
M	Birth:	22 Jan 1862 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Death:	15 Mar 1937 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Marriage:	01 Jan 1890 in P.500
	Spouse:	Margaret (Maggie) Jane. Powell
5	Name:	Louisa Yarbrough
F	Birth:	1865
	Marriage:	26 Dec 1884 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	J R Lyle
6	Name:	Milton M Yarbrough
M	Birth:	22 Mar 1868
	Death:	18 Dec 1920 in Clarksviie, Montgomery, Tn.
7	Name:	Bailey Yarbrough
M	Death:	1869
8	Name:	Ada Yarbrough
F	Birth:	1870
	Marriage:	20 Jan 1894 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Gilbert Mellion
9	Name:	Yarbrough
F	Death:	17 Oct 1876 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

Laine

M. YARBROUGH'S

WILL.

I, F. M. Yarbrough of District No. 17, in the County of Montgomery and State of Tennessee, hereby make, order, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament:

FIRST I order and direct that my executor hereinafter named pay all my just debt and funeral expenses as soon after my decease as conveniently may be.

SECOND: After the payment of such funeral expenses and debts, I give, devise and bequeath to Milton M. Yarbrough, my youngest son, my entire home place or farm on which I am now living bounded as follows; N. by Cumberland River, S. by Morrison and Edmondson E. by Waller and Morrison and W. by Morrison and Edmondson, on the condition that my wife Callie Yarbrough, occupy and use said farm her lifetime and that at her death the said Milton M. Yarbrough pay each of his brothers and Sisters Four Hundred (\$400.00) Dollars which in all will amount to Two Thousand (\$2000.00) Dollars. Said Four Hundred Dollars to each brother and sister which amounts to Two Thousand Dollars must be paid in 1, 2 & 3 years after my death and my wife's death.

THIRD: I direct and will that after my death and my wife's death and after my just debts are paid and our funeral expenses have been paid that my personal property be divided among all my children, share and share alike.

Lastly I make, constitute and appoint Executor of this my last will and testament David Yarbrough, my oldest son.

In witness whereof I have hereby subscribed my name the 21 day of May 1910.

(Signed) F. M. Yarbrough.

This instrument was on the date thereof signed, published and declared by the said Testator, F. M. Yarbrough, to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request have subscribed our names thereto as witnesses, in his presence and the presence of each other.

(Signed) W. R. Fain,

Emory Kimbrough,

Witnesses.

Probated in Minute Book 43, Page 130.

Recorded March 18th, 1914.

S. W. Kelly, Clerk,

By J. E. Harper, D. C.

1-21-84

STATE OF TENNESSEE
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Montgomery
City or Village 17th St
Registration District No. 4617
Primary Registration District No. _____
City (No. _____) _____
St. _____
Ward _____
Registered No. _____
File No. _____
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the NAME, location and blood and number.)

2 FULL NAME F. Marion Yarbrough
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 MARRIAGE STATUS Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH Nov 1 1882
7 AGE 82 4 3 6
8 OCCUPATION Fireman
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE Cherokee Co. Ga.
10 NAME OF FATHER Jno Yarbrough
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Cherokee Co. Ga.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mias Yarbrough
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER Cherokee Co. Ga.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
Jno R. Yarbrough
Cherokee Co. Ga.
15 TO UNDERTAKER W. H. ...
ADDRESS ...

16 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Antioch Church
DATE OF BURIAL March 5, 1914

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 15, 1914, to March 1, 1914, that I last saw him alive on March 1, 1914, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Chronic heart disease (Mitral)
with passive congestion following
general arteriosclerosis
Contributory (enumerated) ...
Cause of death (as to whether CAUSED DEATH, or is death from TOXICITY CAUSED MAINLY BY CAUSE OR IS FIRST AND ONLY ACCIDENTAL, SURGICAL, or NON-ACCIDENTAL)
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE FOR INSTANCES, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENT, or BIRTH RECORDS
19 PLACE OF BIRTH ...
20 PLACE OF DEATH ...
21 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL ...
22 DATE OF BURIAL ...

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
CAUSE OF DEATH should be certified in plain words, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

REPORT?

CRIMINALS WHO MURDERED IN REAR OF HITLER RESPONSIBLE?

... a report because ... was who it was ... days before at ... on his deathbed ... stranger whom ... Tennessee ... rear of Hitler & ... on Commerce ... ago.

... the report at that ... two weeks later ... here that the ... had just died in ... as the first story ... to the murder, ... source of this ...

... the story, slightly ... the date of the death ... murderer up to last ... again. This time ... the murderer's wife ... he lingered just long ... the confession.

... authors of story? ... of the murder it was ... criminals killed the ... money after call ... T. O. bridge, from ... was thrown into a ... in the rear of the ... man was in Clarke ... previous to his ... came know he had a ... of money on his ... started an investi- ... character

... dead man was thrown ... watched, and it was ... the number fearing ... to expose the ... investigation has contin- ... to time cited have ... bringing the author- ... guilty ones. Fearing ... eventually be factored

F. M. YARBROUGH GOES TO REWARD

LABORS OF ONE OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY'S OCTOGENARIANS AND BELOVED CITIZENS HAVE CEASED.

F. M. Yarbrough, one of Montgomery County's oldest and most honored citizens, died at his home on the south side of the river, between the Edgewood Ferry and Seven-Mile Ferry, this morning at 3 o'clock, after an illness of several weeks. He was born at the old Yarbrough home on Duck's Creek sixty-one years ago, and his entire life was spent in this county, the latter part in District No. 11, where his death occurred this morning. His long life was replete with acts of kindness and few men gained the high esteem he enjoyed among his neighbors. His active activities had to some extent ceased on account of physical infirmities, but he never lost interest in public affairs and the welfare of his neighbors.

Mr. Yarbrough was twice married, the first time to Miss Clarissa Davis, and several years after her death a second time to Miss Bessie Lyle, who survives him. His children from the first union also survive him, four sons, Dave, John, William and Milton, and two daughters, Mrs. Lou Lyle and Mrs. Ada Mallon.

He was a devout member of the Locust Grove Presbyterian Church. He was also a member of the Masonic fraternity, being a member of the lodge at Palmyra.

The funeral and interment will take place at Aziloch Church Thursday at 11 o'clock, with Masonic honors. He was a member of the order for forty-seven years. As many Masons as possible are requested to attend the funeral.

MRS. M. E. ORRILL

FOR BETTER AND MORE PROFIT FARMING FOR MONTGOMERY

Clarksville Would Be a Larger and Better City Was More Scientific Farming—Education Force That Can Bring About the Development Best in the Country.

(By H. P. Ogden.)

So long as the principal proceeds of Montgomery County are derived from the soil, just so long should each citizen be interested in the betterment of everything agricultural. A moment's thought is enough to convince all that Clarksville would scarcely be a stopping place for trains within three years if her tobacco and other crops should fail.

A short drive out from town will show any one with eyes to see that the agriculture of this county is not at the highest stage of development. We feel the need of improvement in rural affairs, and this improvement should be along three lines: First, more scientific management of soils, crops and live stock; second, better business methods, and third, a better and more interesting social life for each rural community.

Why do we continue to leave the "God-made country for the man-made town? I believe it is due to the wonderful application of science to manufacturing in the cities, to the careful application of the best business methods to trades, and to the more highly developed social life and amusements, which have reached their present stage in the city, but are not developed in the country. The unwise development of cities will attract the best from the farm to the town, and will continue until the farmer has learned to develop those blessings around him which are beyond the reach of the city man.

Education is the only force that can bring about the development of the best in the country. Days are now sought agriculture in the schools and

degree, but they all fail in the farmer.

There is one other when added to the attended by marked to the personal visit. method was started a of Dr. Seaman A. Kn greatest characters in cultural history. The carried on by the Bur destry, United States Agriculture, as follows is a representative duty it is to study adaptations and needs and then cooperate in studying out how the resources and to in points. The facts be laugh to all the farm "demonstration farms not real farms, but just

or parts of fields. I wish to teach the va lags. We have a set strators scattered th county who agree to depth and carry out at tion on scientific ground. At the end of compare yields and per acre on this dem with those on near I makes a perfect lesson meeting high; out in t we can all study meth

This is a demonstr popular method, a con had a personal method use in bringing about must have the co-oper est. Farmers must w stration plots. In the

YARBROUGH

Name in bold is deceased's name on tombstone; information in brackets is my addition & not on tombstone. I used various abbreviations in my notes – ss for same stone, MT for Montgomery, Marr for marriages, DC for death certificate, s/o or d/o for son of or daughter of, etc. If something doesn't make sense, let me know. The notes that follow the bold name are whatever I have checked to this point. This was not supposed to be comprehensive, just trying to better identify the individuals buried at Antioch. Any information y'all can supply will be helpful.

Carrie M. [Martin] **b. Mar 17, 1913** **d. Jan 14, 2007** **ss Gordon L. Yarbrough**

d/o ? ; w/o Gordon L. Yarbrough

Obit – 16 Jan 2007, Leaf-Chronicle – Carrie Martin Yarbrough

Parents?

[Mary] Elizabeth Fambrough **b. Jan 27, 1913** **d. Feb 19, 1931** **[Yarbarough on stone]**

d/o George Fambrough & Maggie Dawson, 1st w/o Gordon Yarbrough

MT Co Marriages 51:225, Gordon Yarbrough & Mary E. Fambrough

TN DC 1931-6272. Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. 29 Jan 1913, TN, housewife, m'd, d. 19 Feb 1931, District 22, MT Co, d/o George Fambrough & Maggie Dawson, both b. TN, COD – premature childbirth (6 Feb 1931). Informant Gordon Yarbrough, Rt 6, Clarksville

Obit, 20 Feb 1931, p. 1, *Clarksville Leaf Chronicle*. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, 18, b. 29 Jan 1913, MT Co, d. 18 Feb 1931, Dist 18, of childbirth, d/o late George Fambrough & Maggie Dawson who is now Mrs. Richard Schmittou. M'd 22 Dec 1928 to Gordon Yarbrough, who survives. Leaves 1 sister miss Recie Fambrough. Burial Antioch

Esther Lee **b. Apr 14, 1931** **d. Apr 14, 1931** **"infant daughter"**

d/o ?

Who is she? no Death Certificate, no obit.

F. [Francis] M.[Marion] **b. Nov 5, 1832** **d. Mar 4, 1914**

s/o John Yarbrough & Vaughn, h/o 1st – Clarissa Davis; 2nd Sallie A. Lyle

TN DC – b. 1 Nov 1832, age 82-4-4, d. Dist 17, MT Co, m'd, s/o Jno. Yarbrough & Miss Vaughn, informant Jno. R. Yarbrough

MT Co Marriages 3:22. Marion Yarbrough & Clarissa Davis, 1855

MT Co Marriages 15:540. F. M. Yarbrough & Sallie A. Lyle, 1891

Obit, *Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle*, 4 Mar 1914, p. 1. F. M. Yarbrough, 81, b. 5 Nov 1832, on Budd's Creek @ old Yarbrough home, d. 4 Mar 1914 on the south side, between Seven Mile Ferry & Edmondson Feery, m'd 2x – 1st to Miss Clarissa Davis & 2nd to Miss Sallie Lyle in 1891 who survives. Leaves 6 children of 1st marr, 4 sons & 2 daus – Dave, John, William, & Milton Yarbrough, Mrs. Lou Lyle & Mrs. Ada Mellon. Presbyterian, Mason in Palmyra Lodge.



fact that the
for Governor
may
of these green-
think that it is
the inhabitants
and who have
ism into frog-

unboat.
an is the name
uan's new Cum-
mer which has
ce of the B. S.
The Hillman
inished from the
ersonville, Ind.
er is Master in
doubt make the
re most popular
We learn that
iving constructed
o enter the trade
The name of this
ably be the W.
fter Mr. W. H.
le.

Senator Hill, of
growing worse
ay be expected at
Monday his throat
necessary
er to enable
ment. The
n
od

MR. W. A. SETTLE'S new flour-
ing and grist mill on Strawberry
Alley is now running in full force
and doing fine work. The quality
of the flour turned out of this mill
is said to be of a very superior grade
and is already winning a splendid
reputation among its handlers and
consumers.

* WE regret to hear of the death of
Mrs. Yarbrough, wife of Mr. Mari-
on Yarbrough, of the Southside,
which sad event occurred on last
Tuesday night. She died of flux,
and we have the sad intelligence
that several other members of the
same family are now down with it.

WE call attention to the new ad-
vertisement of Messrs. B. F. Har-
din & Co. These gentlemen have
moved their carriage factory to the
buildings lately occupied by Messrs.
Baker & Bro., and will be glad to
see their friends and customers at
their new stand. Their work is al-
ways very satisfactory.

The Prohibition Convention.

The Prohibition Convention, held
at Nashville on Thursday, was well
attended. Resolutions approving
the platform and candidate of the
State Credit Democracy were
adopted.

DEMOCRATS
have a grand
so bravely,
That good me-
tory to tell."

SHOW us a
ly condemn
lith and we
avis in terris.

OUR candid
principles an
which requir
are right.—Gi

EDITOR CH
now fourteen
Idaho, and n
The kind at
hostess, Dr. ar
they can to m
fortable and
afflicted with
"that flesh is
here to these
that nature ha
vided.

CLARKSVILLE
NESSEE

Fourth Bonn

State Line M
Aug 26-27;
New Providen
Sept. 2-3.
Antioch ct. at
Montgomery c
v-10.
Springfield sta
Balluce ct., at
Asbury ct., at
Ashland City
Chatham ct.

28

1851
 Apr 5 John Harris
 No 192 Northington
 Apr 11 James James Ross
 1852
 No 193 William James
 Apr 14 James Ross
 1856
 No 194 Charles Ross
 Apr 17 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 195 Charles Ross
 Apr 18 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 196 Charles Ross
 Apr 19 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 197 Charles Ross
 Apr 20 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 198 Charles Ross
 Apr 21 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 199 Charles Ross
 Apr 22 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 200 Charles Ross

1857
 No 201 Charles Ross
 Apr 23 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 202 Charles Ross
 Apr 24 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 203 Charles Ross
 Apr 25 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 204 Charles Ross
 Apr 26 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 205 Charles Ross
 Apr 27 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 206 Charles Ross
 Apr 28 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 207 Charles Ross
 Apr 29 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 208 Charles Ross
 Apr 30 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 209 Charles Ross
 May 1 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 210 Charles Ross
 May 2 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 211 Charles Ross
 May 3 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 212 Charles Ross
 May 4 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 213 Charles Ross
 May 5 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 214 Charles Ross
 May 6 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 215 Charles Ross
 May 7 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 216 Charles Ross
 May 8 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 217 Charles Ross
 May 9 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 218 Charles Ross
 May 10 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 219 Charles Ross
 May 11 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 220 Charles Ross

1857
 No 221 Charles Ross
 May 12 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 222 Charles Ross
 May 13 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 223 Charles Ross
 May 14 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 224 Charles Ross
 May 15 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 225 Charles Ross
 May 16 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 226 Charles Ross
 May 17 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 227 Charles Ross
 May 18 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 228 Charles Ross
 May 19 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 229 Charles Ross
 May 20 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 230 Charles Ross
 May 21 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 231 Charles Ross
 May 22 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 232 Charles Ross
 May 23 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 233 Charles Ross
 May 24 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 234 Charles Ross
 May 25 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 235 Charles Ross
 May 26 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 236 Charles Ross
 May 27 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 237 Charles Ross
 May 28 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 238 Charles Ross
 May 29 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 239 Charles Ross
 May 30 Thomas W. Ross
 1856
 No 240 Charles Ross


Name: **Francis M Yarbrough**
 Age: 17
 Birth Year: **abt 1833**
 Birthplace: **Tennessee**
 Home in 1850: **Montgomery, Tennessee**
 Gender: **Male**
 Family Number: **1116**

Household Members:

Name	Age
John Yarbrough	47
Mary Yarbrough	44
William A Yarbrough	20
Milly Yarbrough	15
Francis M Yarbrough	17
Henry Yarbrough	11
Elizabeth Yarbrough	9
Eliza J Yarbrough	6
Nelson Yarbrough	4
A Vaughn	39

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: M432_891; Page: 210A; Image: 422.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
 This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	John Yarbrough	
Age:	47	
Birth Year:	abt 1803	
Birthplace:	North Carolina	
Home in 1850:	Montgomery, Tennessee	
Gender:	Male	
Family Number:	1116	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>John Yarbrough</u>	47
	<u>Mary Yarbrough</u>	44
	<u>William A Yarbrough</u>	20
	<u>Milly Yarbrough</u>	15
	<u>Francis M Yarbrough</u>	17
	<u>Henry Yarbrough</u>	11
	<u>Elizabeth Yarbrough</u>	9
	<u>Eliza J Yarbrough</u>	6
	<u>Nelson Yarbrough</u>	4
	<u>A Vaughn</u>	39

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: M432_891; Page: 209B; Image: 421.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State
of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Oct 1850. J. Haney Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10			13
			Age	Sex	Color				10	11	12	
		<u>Willy B. Baggett</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Tenn</u>				
		<u>Eliza</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>George H.</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Benjamin B.</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>110</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>Miriam Baggett</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>				
		<u>Willm</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>Leidy</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Tenn</u>				
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>John</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>111</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>Leisah Baggett</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>				
		<u>Leisa</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Tenn</u>				
		<u>Maria</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Leisah</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>John</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Heart</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>				
<u>112</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>Cain L. Miller</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>Harrah</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>113</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>John Baggett</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>America</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>114</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>Henrietta Baggett</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Alvina</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Henry</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>115</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>Amasa Patten</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>				
		<u>Isaac</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>Polly</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>Sally</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>Shelby</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				
<u>116</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>John Scarborough</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>✓</u>			<u>"</u>				

25 on
17 F

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

1860

Page No. 57

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South West of Cumberland in the
of Town enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860
Post Office _____**

1	2	3	4			7	8	
			Age	Sex	Color, white, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.
		<u>G. H. Martin</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>Burrell "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>				
	<u>357 353</u>	<u>J. S. Davis</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>farmer</u>		<u>905</u>
		<u>Elizabeth "</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Catharine "</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>John "</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>			
		<u>William "</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Ada "</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>James "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>George "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>H. "</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>B. "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>Edgar "</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>			
	<u>F 7 354</u>	<u>Mr. Yarbrough</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>245</u>
		<u>Blair "</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Fred "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>John "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>				
	<u>7 355</u>	<u>Elizabeth Baggett</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>320</u>	<u>288</u>
		<u>H. "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>Sarah "</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Catharine "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Martha "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Ella "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>				
		<u>Wm "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>				
		<u>Robt "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>				
	<u>11 356</u>	<u>H. Lewis</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>900</u>	<u>678</u>

*ancin
arion
+
wisy*

1860



1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Francis M Yarbrough**

Age in 1870: **36**

Birth Year: **abt 1834**

Home in 1870: **District 18, Montgomery, Tennessee**

Race: **White**

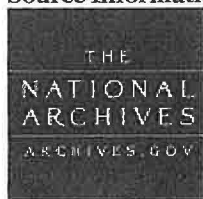
Gender: **Male**

Post Office: **Clarksville**

Value of real estate:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Francis M Yarbrough</u>	36
	<u>Charissa Yarbrough</u>	27
	<u>David Yarbrough</u>	14
	<u>Josiah Yarbrough</u>	12
	<u>John R Yarbrough</u>	10
	<u>William Yarbrough</u>	8
	<u>Louisa Yarbrough</u>	5
	<u>Milton Yarbrough</u>	3
	<u>Henry Jackson</u>	25
	<u>John N Yarbrough</u>	25

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 18, Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1551; Page: 470A; Image: 600; Family History Library Film: 553050.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

1870

Simonson, J. C. ... of ...

Page Officer, Block 111

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Married	Single	Widow	Divorced	Deaf	Blind	Insane	Pauper
152	Charles Richard	4	m	W											
	Mary J	2	f	W											
	Frank	1	m	W											
153	Barton Benjamin	42	m	W	Journal file	100									
	Eliza	20	f	W	Keeping house										
	Levina	6	f	W											
	Harlow Betty	25	f	W	no occupation										
154	Walter Thomas	24	m	W	no occupation	100									
	Eliza	18	f	W	Keeping house										
	Levina	17	f	W	no occupation										
	Myron	15	m	W	no occupation										
	Willy	12	m	W	at home										
	Marion	6	f	W											
	Clara	2	f	W											
	John	1	m	W											
155	John	30	m	W	Blacksmith	100									
	Martha	27	f	W	Keeping house										
	Rebecca	15	m	W	Blacksmith										
156	John	25	m	W	farmer	2000	200								
	Mary A	22	f	W	Keeping house										
	Levina	12	m	W	by good will kept										
	John	18	m	W	Boysinger										
	Maria	15	f	W	no occupation										
	John	12	m	W	at home										
	William	7	m	W											
	Martha	5	f	W											
	Thomas	1	m	W											
	Levina	20	m	W	no occupation										
157	Robert Thomas	25	m	W	Book keeper	2000	1000								
	Juliet Ann	27	f	W	Keeping house										
158	William	24	m	W	Business official	2000	100								
	William	20	m	W	Keeping house										
	Levina	20	m	W	no occupation										
	John	18	m	W	at home										
	John	15	m	W	at home										
	John	12	m	W	at home										
	John	9	m	W	at home										
	John	6	m	W	at home										
	John	3	m	W	at home										
159	William	25	m	W	farmer	2000	1000								
	William	22	m	W	Keeping house										
	David	18	m	W	farmer										
	John	15	m	W	at home										

Francis Marion Carissa

1870

Page No. 12

Superior's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. 112

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be printed in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in District No. 17, in the County of Hamilton, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1880.

S. W. Parney

Table with columns for name, sex, age, marital status, occupation, and other census data. Includes handwritten entries for families like 'Spaulding' and 'Gardner'.

June 7th Enumeration by S. W. Parney

June 7th Enumeration by S. W. Parney

91-99

9

9

9

9

Notes at the bottom of the page regarding census procedures and corrections.

WINTER, Mrs. Gus. Died 5 July 1914, of tuberculosis, at the home of her mother, Mrs. Alice Johnson, in Nashville, TN. Sister-in-law to Mr. W. W. Winter of Clarksville, TN.
Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle. (6 July 1914 p.1)

WOOTEN, Woodrow. Age 9 mos. Died 21 June 1914, of cholera, at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Wooten, near Dotsonville, TN. Funeral at Central Chapel.
Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle. (22 June 1914 p.1)

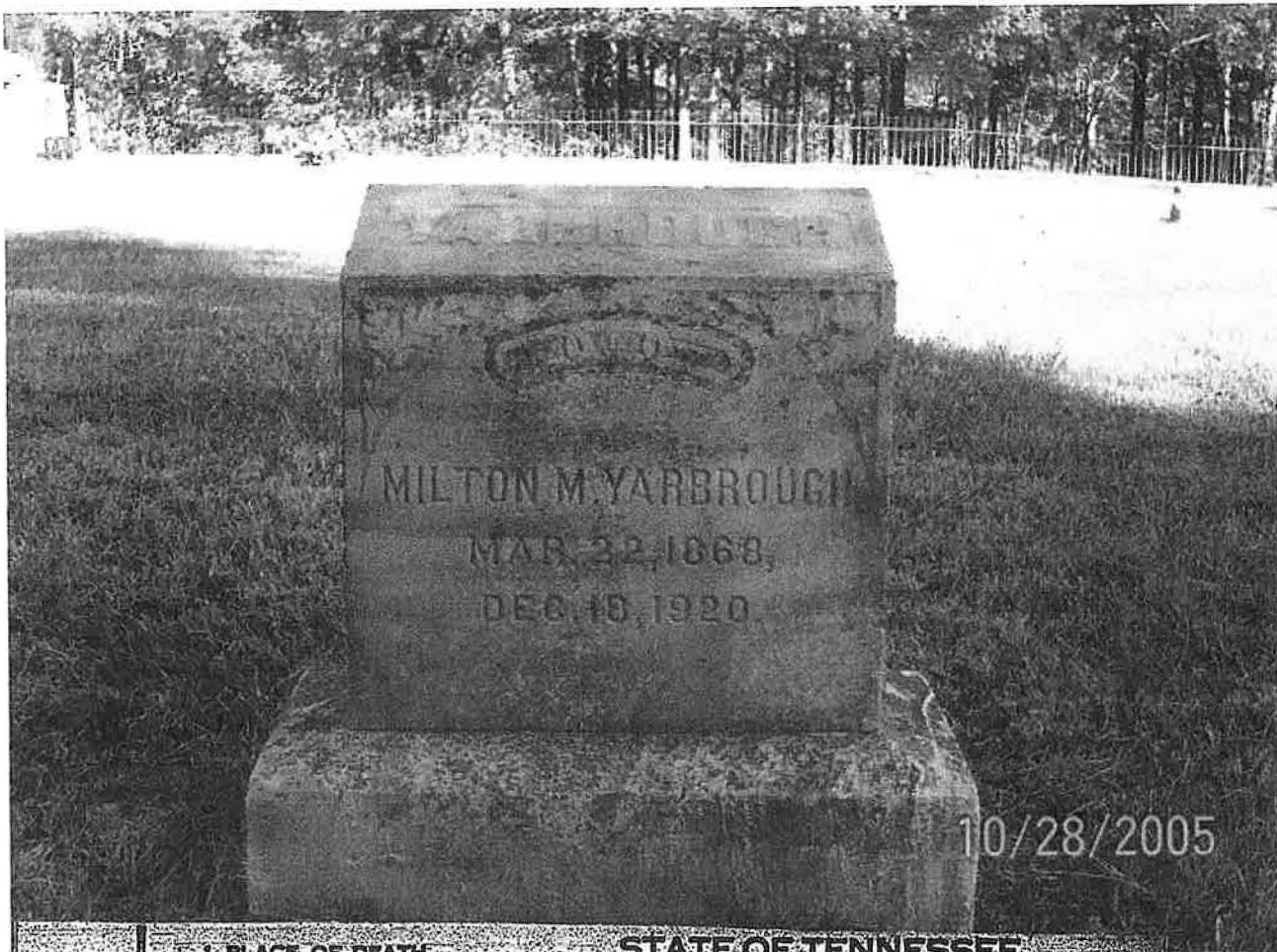
YANCEY, Uncle Edmond (colored). Age 88 yrs. Died 24 Mar. 1914, at Covington, KY. Ran a blacksmith shop in Clarksville for many years. Before the war, was a slave of Mr. T. L. Yancey, father of Mrs. B. F. Gill. Father of Robert Yancey, principal of the colored school of Clarksville, TN.
Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle. (25 Mar. 1914 p.8)

* YARBROUGH, F. M. Born on Bud's Creek at the old Yarbrough home on 5 Nov. 1832. Age 81 yrs. Died 4 Mar. 1914, on the south side, between Seven Mile Ferry and Edmondson Ferry. Twice married: First, to Miss Clarissa Davis and second, to Miss Sallie Lyle in 1891, who survives him. Leaves six children, from first union were born four sons, Dave, John, William and Milton Yarbrough and two daughters, Mrs. Lou Lyle and Mrs. Ada Mellon. Presbyterian. A mason in the Palmyra Lodge. Interment at Antioch Church Cemetery.
Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle. (4 Mar. 1914 p.1)

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Walter. Died 11 July 1914, of pellagra, near Palmyra, TN. Step-daughter of Deputy Sheriff of Gus Corban. Leaves seven children.
Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle. (14 July 1914 p.1)

YATES, Miss Manie. Died recently, of pellagra, near Adams, TN. Survived by parents and several brothers and sisters.
Clarksville Daily Leaf Chronicle. (15 May 1914 p.8)

JANUARY 1, 1914 - DECEMBER 31, 1914

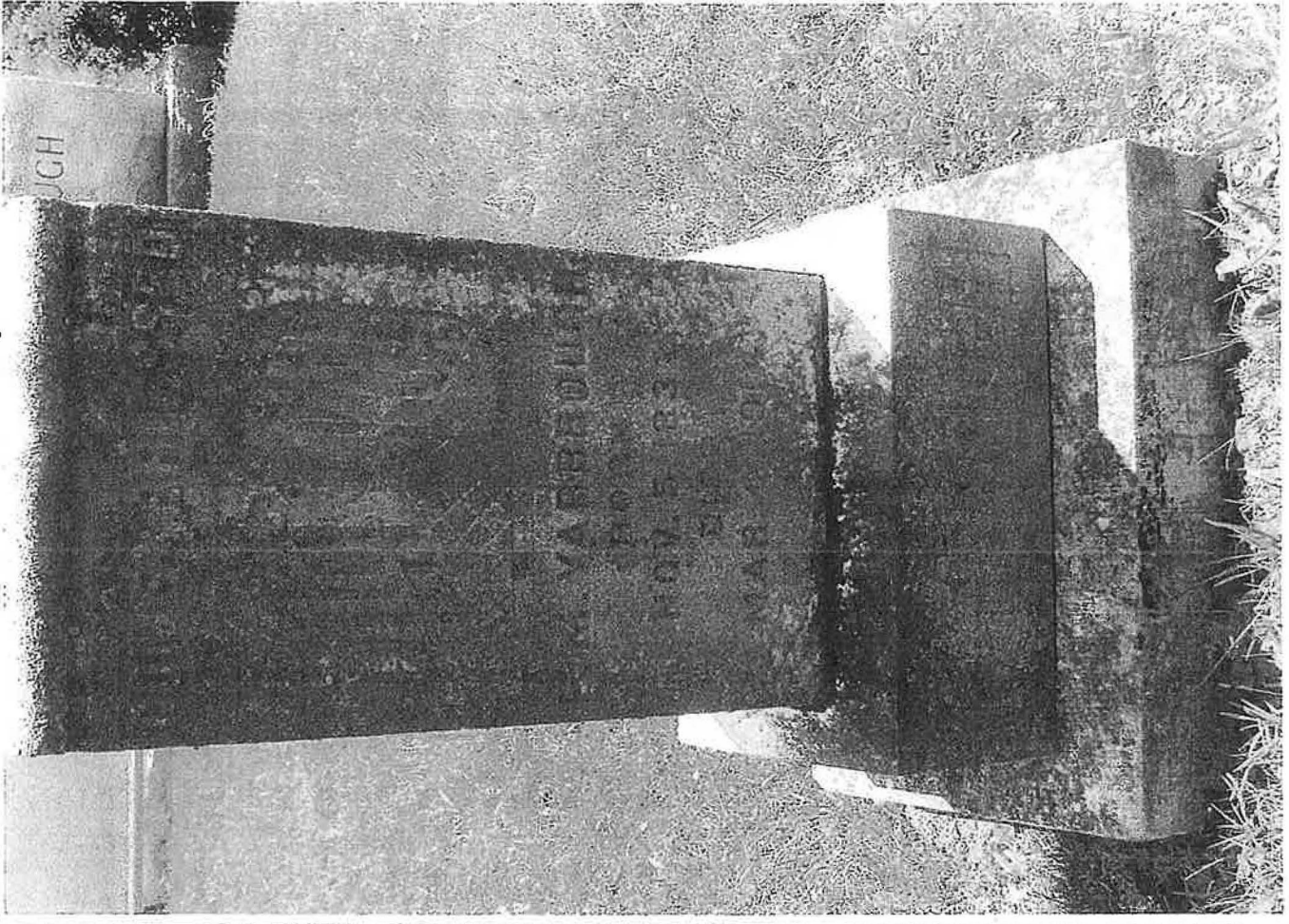


10/28/2005

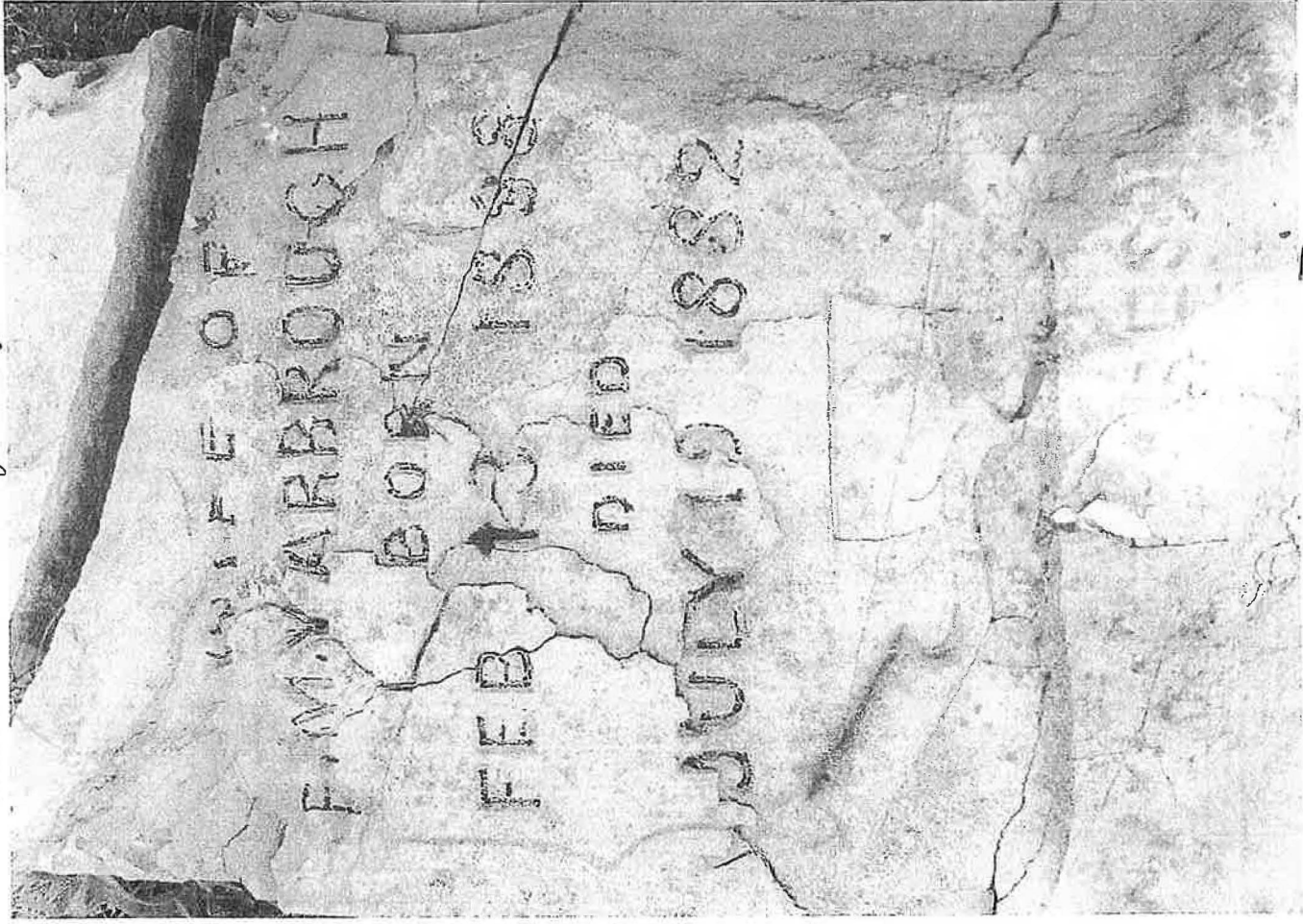
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
 WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
 N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact occupation or OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF TENNESSEE	
County: <u>Montgomery</u>		STATE BOARD OF HEALTH	
Civil Dist. <u>Deale</u>		Bureau of Vital Statistics	
City <u>Clarksburg</u>		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
Registration District No. <u>226412</u>		428	
Primary Registration District No. <u>693</u>		Registered No. <u>124</u>	
2 FULL NAME <u>Milton M. Yarbrough</u>		[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME (number of street and number).]	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Dec 15 1920</u>
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Mar 22 1868</u>	7 AGE <u>54 yrs 8 mos 26 ds</u>	8 OCCUPATION <u>Farmer</u>	17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Dec 6 1920</u> to <u>Dec 18 1920</u>
9 BIRTHPLACE <u>Montgomery Tenn</u>	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>G. M. Yarbrough</u>	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <u>Tenn</u>	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Minerva Bowie</u>
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <u>Tenn</u>	14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Dave Yarbrough</u>	18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS) At place of death <u>yr. mo. da.</u> In the <u>yr. mo. da.</u> State <u>yr. mo. da.</u>	
15 FILED <u>Jan 9 21 A. J. Mason</u>	19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Clarksburg</u>	20 UNDERTAKER <u>J. B. Varley</u>	DATE OF BURIAL <u>Dec 20 1920</u>

Francis Marion Yarbrough
Mt. Co. Tn.



Clarissa Davis Yarbrough



This marker was crushed in bad storm
Clarissa name shattered

CLARISSA DAVIS
FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for Joseph Davis

Husband:		Joseph Davis
	Birth:	1809 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Father:	David Davis
	Mother:	Catherine Allison
Wife:		Elizabeth Martin
	Birth:	1810
	Father:	Ambrose Martin Sr
	Mother:	Sarah Unknown
Children:		
1	Name:	Catherine Davis
F	Birth:	1832
	Death:	08 Jul 1890
	Marriage:	27 May 1869 in P.174
	Spouse:	William Abner Yarbrough
2	Name:	John Davis
M	Birth:	1835
3	Name:	Clarissa Davis
F	Birth:	13 Feb 1838 in Tn
	Death:	18 Jul 1882 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Marriage:	01 May 1856 in P.22
	Spouse:	Francis Marion Yarbrough
4	Name:	William Davis
M	Birth:	1840
5	Name:	Mary Davis
F	Birth:	1842
6	Name:	Susanna Davis
F	Birth:	1844
7	Name:	Alexander Davis
M	Birth:	24 Mar 1846
	Death:	04 Jul 1890
	Burial:	Jul 1890 in Hackberry, Montgomery, Tn.
	Marriage:	01 Dec 1881 in P.140
	Spouse:	Sarah Elizabeth Yarbrough
8	Name:	James Oliver Davis
M	Birth:	1849
	Death:	24 Jul 1925 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Burial:	Jul 1925 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn. Greenwood Cemetery
	Marriage:	26 Sep 1872 in P.414
	Spouse:	Virginia Trotter
9	Name:	Gustavis Henry Davis
M	Birth:	15 Jan 1850
	Death:	15 Dec 1924 in P.410
	Burial:	16 Dec 1924 in South Side, Montgomery, Tn South Side Cemetery
	Marriage:	23 Dec 1874 in P.103
	Spouse:	Martha Ann Trotter

laine *

10
M Name: Hezekiah Davis
 Birth: 1851
 Death: 1924
 Burial: 1924 in Hackberry, Montgomery, Tn.
Marriage: 07 Apr 1886 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Spouse: Louisa Florence Broome

11
M Name: Burrell Davis
 Birth: 28 Oct 1853 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Death: 29 May 1929 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn. #15764
 Burial: Jun 1929 in Hackberry, Montgomery, Tn. Davis Cemetery
Marriage: 23 Dec 1874 in P.104
Spouse: Sapantha Baggett

12
F Name: Elizabeth Jane Davis
 Birth: 1857
Marriage: 22 Jan 1878 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Spouse: James W Hodges

13
F Name: Jane Davis
 Birth: 1859

Notes

Family Group Sheet for David Davis

Husband:		David Davis
	Birth:	Abt. 1770 in ,Craven,S. C.
	Death:	20 Oct 1838 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Marriage:	Abt. 1794 in ,Marlboro, S. C.
	Father:	William Davis
	Mother:	Unknown
Wife:		Catherine Allison
	Birth:	Abt. 1770 in , Marlboro, S. C.
	Death:	Abt. 1840 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Father:	Joseph Allison
	Mother:	Sarah Unknown
Children:		
1	Name:	Andrew Davis
M	Birth:	1795 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	Jan 1841 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
	Marriage:	Jul 1815 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Mary McGille
2	Name:	Sarah Davis
F	Birth:	30 Apr 1797 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	19 Aug 1872 in , Williamson, IL.
	Marriage:	08 Jan 1824 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	William Baker
3	Name:	Hezekiah Davis Sr
M	Birth:	1799 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	12 Aug 1877 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Betty
4	Name:	David Davis
M	Birth:	1801 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	1873 in Williamson, IL.
	Burial:	Williamson, IL.
	Marriage:	Mar 1828 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Lucy Hendrickson
5	Name:	John Davis
M	Birth:	22 Apr 1802 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	22 Apr 1833 in Ripley, Lauderdale, TN
	Marriage:	22 Apr 1823 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tn.
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Ann Williams
6	Name:	Oliver Davis
M	Birth:	01 Sep 1806 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	15 Dec 1885 in , Williamson, IL.
	Marriage:	1828 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Annie Baker

Marie

7 Name: Susan Margaret Davis
F Birth: 1807 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Death: Bef. 1850 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
Marriage: 11 Feb 1832 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Spouse: William J Baggett

8 Name: Joseph Davis
M Birth: 1809 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Spouse: Elizabeth Martin

9 Name: Thomas Davis
M Birth: 1810 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Marriage: 16 Dec 1840 in P.31)
Spouse: Lucretia Vaughn

10 Name: Bersheba Davis
F Birth: 1811 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
Death: 1859 in Ripley, Lauderdale, Tn.
Marriage: 17 Sep 1828 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Spouse: Edwin T Williams

Notes

David Davis

The area known as "Hackberry" and surrounding area was first settled by John P. Vaughn, David Davis, Gully Moore, Guthridge Lyon, Tom Sutter, John Nebblett Sr., and Benjamin Whitehead.(1784-1865)

Family Group Sheet for Ambrose Martin Sr

Husband: Ambrose Martin Sr

Birth: 1775 in Halifax Co. NC
 Father: William Martin Sr
 Mother:

Wife: Sarah Unknown

Father:
 Mother:

Children:

1
 F *Elaine* Name: Elizabeth Martin
 Birth: 1810
 Spouse: Joseph Davis

2
 F Name: Sarah Martin
 Birth: 1813 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Death: 24 Jul 1858 in Eddyville, Lyons, KY
 Spouse: W.R. Eades

3
 M Name: James M. Martin
 Birth: 1814 in Tn.
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1851 in P. 148
 Spouse: Deldina L. Allen

4
 M Name: William R. Martin
 Birth: 1817 in Tn

5
 M Name: Ambrose Martin Jr
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1842 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.V.01/ P48
 Spouse: Frances Mockabee

6
 F Name: Mary Martha Martin
 Birth: 1822 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Spouse: James Hunt

7
 F *Marie* Name: Lucinda Martin
 Birth: 1823
 Death: 09 Dec 1888 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1842 in P. 48
 Spouse: Moses Yarbrough

8
 F Name: Jane Martin
 Birth: 1832
 Death: Abt. 1855
 Marriage: 1845 in P. 56
 Spouse: Willie Powell

Notes

JOHN
YARBROUGH FAMILY



MARY VAUGHN
FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for John Yarbrough

Husband: John Yarbrough

Birth: 1803 in N.C.
 Death: 1856 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Father: William R. Yarbrough
 Mother: Permelia Parker

Wife: Mary Vaughn

Birth: 1806
 Death: 1857 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Father: John Powell Vaughn Sr
 Mother: Nancy Brantley

Children:

name
 1 M Name: William Abner Yarbrough
 Birth: 1830 in Tn
 Marriage: 30 Jan 1851 in P.142
 Spouse: Mary Hunt *and wife Catherine Davis daughter of Joseph*

Jane
 2 M Name: Francis Marion Yarbrough
 Birth: 05 Nov 1832 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Death: 04 Mar 1914 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Burial: 05 Mar 1914
 Marriage: 01 May 1856 in P.22
 Spouse: Clarissa Davis

name
 3 * F Name: Millie Yarbrough
 Birth: 28 Aug 1835 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Death: 23 Dec 1920 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.-V.41 - P. 430
 Burial: Dec 1920 in Hackberry, Montgomery, Tn. Yarbrough Cemetery
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1850 in P.130
 Spouse: Joseph Weldon Yarbrough

4 M Name: Henry Clay Yarbrough
 Birth: 1839 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Death: 1877 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1864 in P.140
 Spouse: Selina Grace Jackson

5 F Name: Elizabeth Yarbrough
 Birth: 1841
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1862 in P.119
 Spouse: John Jackson

6 F Name: Eliza Jane Yarbrough
 Birth: 25 Sep 1844
 Death: 20 May 1918
 Marriage: 18 May 1864 in P.137
 Spouse: Isham Harris

7 M Name: Nelson Yarbrough
 Birth: 1846

Notes



1830 United States Federal Census

Name: **John Yarbrough**

Home in 1830: , Montgomery, Tennessee

Free White 2
Persons - Males -
Under 5:

Free White 1
Persons - Males -
20 thru 29:

Free White 1
Persons - Females
- 20 thru 29:

Free White 2
Persons - Under
20:

Free White 2
Persons - 20 thru
49:

Total Free White 4
Persons:

Total - All Persons 4
(Free White,
Slaves, Free
Colored):

Source Citation: 1830 U S Census: , Montgomery, Tennessee, Page: 60; NARA Roll: M19-179; Family History Film: 0024537.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1830 United States Federal Census, the Fifth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1830 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1830 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.



1840 United States Federal Census

Name:	John Yarbrough [John Yarbroughn]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State):	Montgomery, Tennessee
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:	1
No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	6

Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: , Montgomery, Tennessee; Roll: 532; Page: 259; Image: 524; Family History Library Film: 0024548.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.,

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Montgomery State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Oct 1850. J. H. H. H. H. Asst Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10			13
			Age	Sex	Color				10	11	12	
		Sally b. Baggett	24	F				Tenn				
		Elisha "	7	M				"				
		George "	2	M				"				
		Benjamin H. "	7 1/2	M				"				
110	110	Miniah Baggett	65	M	✓	Farmer	100	N. Carolina	✓			
		Allen "	58	F	✓			"	✓			
		John "	30	F				Tenn				
		Nancy "	23	F				"				
		Mary "	17	F				"				
		James "	9	M				"				
		John "	6	M				"				
111	111	Isiah Baggett	53	M	✓	Farmer	1000	N. Carolina	✓			
		Leila "	30	F	✓			"	✓			
		Harvey "	15	F				Tenn				
		Martha "	16	F				"				
		James "	10	M				"				
		Thomas "	5	M				"				
		Isiah "	6	M				"				
		John "	6	M				"				
		Leah "	11	M				"				
		Henry "	21	M		Farmer		"				
		James "	18	M		"		"				
112	112	Cain L. Miller	24	M		Laborer		"				✓
		Thomson "	25	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
		James "	5	M				"				
		William "	12	M				"				
113	113	John Baggett	21	M		Laborer		"				
		Annica "	21	F				"				
114	114	Howell Baggett	25	M		"		"				
		Mary "	23	F				"				
		Wilson "	6	M				"				
		Alvina "	3	F				"				
		Henry "	12	M				"				
115	115	Anna Potter	70	F	✓		50	N. Carolina	✓			
		Isaac "	110	M	✓	Laborer		"	✓			
		Polly "	35	F	✓			"	✓			
		Sally "	30	F	✓			"	✓			
		Shelby "	3	M	✓			"	✓			
116	116	John Harbrough	47	M	✓	Farmer	400	"	✓			
		Mary "	44	F	✓			"	✓			
		William "	20	M	✓	"		"	✓			

25 m
17 f

John & Mary Vaughn

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in Montgomery State in the County of Montgomery of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Oct 1850. J. Hawley Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				10	11	12	
		Mally	15	F				Tenn				
		James M.	17	M								
		Henry	11	M								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Eliza J.	6	F								
		Nelson	11	M								
		William	29	M			1800					
117	117	Herbert Davis	21	M		Farmer	450					
		Rebecca	25	F	✓			Virginia	✓			
		Jacob	14	F				Tenn				
		Blair	11	M								
		Henry	15	F								
		William	10	M								
		John	8	M								
		Rebecca	8	F								
		Herrieh	1	M								
118	118	Jacob Davis	22	M		Farmer						
		Martha	22	F								
		Mary	5	F								
		William Wilson	10	M								
		Eliza	5	F								
119	119	W. J. Davis	21	M		Farmer						
		Mary	20	F								
		Katherine	12	F								
		Lucinda	7	F								
120	120	John Baggelle	26	M		Carpenter	80					
		Eliza	25	F								
		Herrieh	12	M								
		Jacob	10	F								
		Katherine	7	F								
		Martha	6	F								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
121	121	Samuel Edes	25	M		Farmer						
		Elizabeth	20	F								
		John R.	6	M								
		Martha	5	F								
		Harriet	3	F								
		Mary	2	F								
		Louisa Edes	1	F								
122	122	Michael Laughon	40	M		Farmer	200					
		Francis	22	F	✓			Tennessee	✓			
		Rebecca	22	M								

18 m 24 7-12-102. Males Males & Females Born in the U.

Minutes Roll 57
1822
Mont. Co. TN
minutes
Vol VII

The Jury of View, that were appointed at the last Term of this Court, to lay of the road from Hamilton's old place or ferry to intersect the Hopkinsville road at the nearest practicable point to w^h make their report to this Court to this Court as follows (to wit) This is to Certify that we the undersigned met at the mouth of the West fork on the 25th of March 1822 & proceeded to view & mark the road agreeable to the order of Court - signed William J. Lynes, George Dulin, Samuel Lynes, James Reeves, & Abraham Brantley -

* On motion it is ordered by the Court that Joseph Haynes be appointed overseer of the road from Palmyra, by the widow Potter to the Dickson County line & that the following hands work on said road under the said Haynes (to wit) Abraham Baggot & hands, John Yarborough & William his father, Robert Baker & Son William Rye, Thomas & Abraham Rye, Travis & Barney Powers, John Allen, John Allen, Josiah Baggot, Enoch Edwards, William & Moses Bone, James Haynes, hands & John Mathis - *

Thomas Smith appeared in open court & with the assent of the Court renewed his bond as inspector of Tobacco at Henry W. & Valentine Merriwether's warehouse on Red River & took the oath prescribed by law -

Isaac Dennison, James Barret & Stephen Cocke Esquires, commissioners appointed at the last term of this court to settle with Jessee Sulivant Guardian of William Sulivant Sr. make their report to this Court & on motion ordered to be Recorded -

(P-399) This day appeared in open court, Braxton Wall & qualified as administrator of Johnson Wall Deceased & entered into Bond & security in the penal sum of Four thousand dollars, which was received by the Court & it is ordered by the Court that said Braxton Wall have letters of Administration on the estate of the said deceased -

On motion it is ordered by the court, that Samuel Jordan, Robert Wade, Richard Overton & William Man, or any two of them be appointed a committee to lay off a years provision for the late widow of ~~William Frankel~~ Johnson Will Decd. & make report to the next Term of this Court -

On Motion it is ordered by the Court, that Braxton Wall Administrator of Johnson Wall Decd. have leave to sell the perishable property of the said Johnson Wall decd. on a credit of nine months, after giving notice thereof agreeable to law -

Stephen Thomas Esquire returns into Court the list of Taxable property in Capt. Epps Company for the year 1822 -

Samuel Smith Esqr. returns into Court the list of Taxable property in Capt. Simon Holmes Company for the year 1822 --

William R. Gibson Esqr. returns into court the list of Taxable property in Capt. John Moore's Company for the year 1822 -

Father William M. Schmitt, 1822 John Mearns Mary Wright

An motion it is called by the Court, that I will
of ayes, be appointed Overseer of the Road from
Palmers to the Meadows Pottery to the ditch
County line & that the following hands make on
said Road, under the said ayes, to wit: Abraham
Daggs of the said, John Gumbo of the said William
R. Heath, Rakes, John, William Rye, Thomas of the
said Rye, James H. Arney, Peter, John Allen,
Enoch Baggett, Enoch Edwards, William Vetter
Dane, James of the said, John Mathis

County Court
April 20, 1822

ROBERTSON COUNTY

CIVIL WAR LETTER
HENRY YARBROUGH TO C. C. COCKE

The following letter is a copy of the original one written by Henry Yarbrough of Humphreys County, to his son-in-law, Christopher Corlew Cocke, of Montgomery County, in the year 1861. This letter is owned at the present time by his granddaughter, Mrs. L. H. Clinard, Springfield, Tennessee.

Copied by Mrs. Louise M. Herndon, Springfield, Tennessee - December 1, 1938.

Big Bottom, Tenn.
Paid 5¢.
Dec. 27.

C. C. Cocke
Pleasant Mound,
Tenn.

Dec. 27/61.

Chris.

Our family is tolerable well. The boys (our negroes) have had chills, but I have missed them.

I wrote you the day of our drawing, but have not received your answer.

Our soldiers are at Fort Donaldson. Mike Hunt died at Fort Donaldson on the 24th. and was buried today at L. C. M. Lewis. Esq. Patterson died at the fort the same day Mr. Hunt died.

Mrs. Reid Booker died Saturday before last, and today they buried Mrs. Jarrell. All died with pneumonia.

I expect Sally to come to Montgomery, so our place will be to let out.

I have just finished gathering corn, made the rise of 500 barrels by actual measurement.

I have not killed my hogs yet. Will kill next week if we have a spell to suit.

We have had a draft among the negroes here to go to Fort Donaldson to ditch. They made a call for 130 from this County, and when they were counted up, there was but 146 in the County. Esq. C. E. Harris detailed every negro in the County, leaving one at every place where they have negroes. So there was 3 of mine detailed to go. I was a little too sharp for them. I called in Dr. Wilkerson, gave them some physic, and then gave me a certificate. I enclosed it to Gen. Tillman and kept my sick negroes at home, so you understand how that trick was worked off. There are some that begrudged us our negroes and would be glad they were all taken to the fort to die.

I think it will be about 2 weeks before Horace and Pleas come up, on account of shoes and clothing. Bryant has been making boots all the fall for soldiers, and our family with the rest of the neighbors is barefooted.

(Henry Yarbrough to C. C. Cocke, p. 2)

Billy Poyner is expected to die at the fort. Brother Sam is there now waiting on him. Harriett is but very little better, if any. Josiah expects to come up in January. Hook is well, and got a bad case on hand, a woman in child-bed. She is so bad he has not been over this Christmas. He was to have been over on Christmas Day to go deer hunting. As it was, me and Billy drove the Gumpond drive and I went to the foot of Cyprus pond with my double barrell shot gun loaded with turkey shot, wadded with a rifle ball. He drove out 3, a 4 point buck, a doe, and a spy. They failed to run the gap, but came down the side next the design. I saw them coming and I was in the wrong place, and my horse also was in the wrong place. I ran to my horse, and they never discovered mr or my horse, at this time they were cropping the end of the pond, going towards the by road. I was in about 50 or 60 yds. I cocked both barrells, leveled on the buck and fired both barrells at once. Nobody could distinguish but one gun at the crack. I turned him over, shot 1 rifle ball and 3 shots through the lights, one shot through the spine. The other ball broke the fore leg bone through the knee. Charles has killed one turkey with her and Bob Dickson his dog.

Write soon as this comes to hand.

H. Yarbrough

* * * * *

*

Son of John & Mary G.
brother of Francis Marion

WILL and last to be made by said deceased in his
 Executors and Administrators jointly and severally
 by their Oath and sealed with seals and dated the 2nd day of Oct.
 1855. The condition of the above Allegation is such
 that neither of the above named J. I. Garrison
 Administrators of all and singular the goods and chattels rights
 and credits of said deceased do make or cause to be made
 a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods
 and chattels rights and credits of the Deceased which have at that
 time come into the hands or possession of said J. I. Garrison
 into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for
 him and the same do made do exhibited in and to be exhibited
 into said oncoming County Court and the same goods chattels
 rights and credits and all other goods chattels rights and credits
 of the Deceased at the time of Death which at any time hereafter
 may come into the hands of any person for him or for
 J. I. Garrison according to Law and further do make or
 cause to be made a true and just account of the
 administration within the year after the date of their present
 and all the assets and residue of said goods chattels and credits
 which may be found remaining in the administration account the
 same being first examined and allow equally to him shall
 receive and pay unto such person or persons as they shall
 the same shall be due pursuant to the true intent and
 meaning of this Administration and if it shall appear that
 any will or testament was made by the Deceased and
 executed there to name do exhibit the same into
 Court making it allowed and approved if accordingly
 if the said J. I. Garrison hereunto be required do receive
 and deliver said letters of Administration Application
 of such Testament being first had and made in and said Court
 then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force
 and law

Attest in open Court
 April Term 1855

J. I. Garrison
 Henry Price
 Thomas J. Felt
 Haywood Aaron

* John Y. Krock
 Joseph A. Day
 Bond

Know all Men by these presents that Mr. David Martin
 of the State of Tennessee and County of Washington, in behalf of said
 Bond into the State of Tennessee in the sum of one hundred
 Dollars which payment will be and truly to be made and paid and
 shall be kept secret and administered jointly and
 severally jointly by these presents sealed with our seals and

That Day of April 1983 the conditions of the obligation of
 said of the estate of said deceased estate Administrator of
 said and singularly the goods the chattels rights and credits of
 said deceased to make or cause to be made a true and perfect
 inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits
 of the deceased which has or shall come into the hands and possession
 or possession of said Russell Martin or into the hands or possession
 of any other person or persons for him and the same to make and exhibit
 evidence to be exhibited unto our said County Court and
 the same goods chattels rights and credits and all other goods chattels
 rights and credits of the deceased at the time of his death which at
 any time hereafter may come into the hands of any person or persons
 for him or with and ready administration according to Law
 and justice to make or cause to be made a true and just account of
 the administration within the 12th year after the date of the decease
 and all the rest and residue of said goods chattels and credits which
 may be found remaining on the said administration account the same
 being first examined and allowed according to Law and justice and pay
 unto each person or persons respectively as he or she in the same shall be due
 pursuant to the Law custom and governing of this administration and
 of it shall appear that any will or Testaments made by the deceased said
 executor or executor thereof to guard or exhibit the same unto Court
 making it allowed and approved of accordingly if the said Russell
 Martin hereunto be requested so ordered and advised said letters of
 Administration Application of such Testaments being first heard and
 made in our said Court then this obligation to be void else to remain
 in full force and effect

Witnessed in open Court this 1st
 day of May 1983
 Wm Rogers Clerk

E. Russell Martin (Clerk)
 W. Yarbrough (Clerk)
 J. P. Polk (Clerk)
 J. B. Balfour (Clerk)

1983	Apr 3	to Cash of J. R. McMurdie et al in account	158 55
	1	To Dr of J. B. Middleman Trust	16 70
	July 15	d. Dr of Wm Rogers out other Debt	103 34
	1983	1 Do of J. R. McMurdie et al in account	800 00

J. P. Yarbrough

H. Davis
 Mrs W. Mattson
 Nelt Edmondson

Barnell Mattson
 J. F. Allen

Joseph Dand
 David I. Williams

Josiah Buggett
 John D. Vanpho
 Wm H. Hunt

Jas B. Bunker
 Ed Henry
 L. Henry

Wm Davis
 Wm B. Hunt
 Roy Annie Bartlett

Joseph Jackson
 J. S. Hunt

James P. Williams
 Wm Crow

Joseph Jackson
 William P. Mattson

James Ferris 1855

2	Old	10
1	Present book	60
2	Stands	25
1	Table & cupboard	10
1	Book	05
1	Do	25
5	2nd chairs	8.00
4	1st Do	4.00
		\$15.00

1	Plough & Single tree	20
1	Bell	60
1	Sigthe & candle	\$1.90
1	Wash	20
1	Do	35

1	Red & hoe	20
1	Board tree	25
1	Table of stone	\$45.00

1	Rope	05
1	Dress Knife	75
1	Iron Square	95
1	Red Sledge	1.45

1	Set of feed	75
1	Book Treasury of Knowledge	25
1	Do life of christ	2.00

2	Do	25
1	Set of Books	50
1	Whale	10

3	2nd class ship	\$8.00
1	Horse	\$30.00
2	Charlburgh	2.25

1	Knife	1.10
1	Black Colt	30.25
1	cow & calf	9.00
		<u>142.85</u>

for Tobacco		\$5.00
" "		4.50
" "		50

" "		1.50
" "		1.875
" "		1.00
" "		\$6.00
		<u>\$18.375</u>

Barnell Mattson John		142.53
		18.70
		<u>\$161.91</u>

J. P. Yarbrough
 R. H. Crow
 Richard Crow
 Settlement

Mary G. Gault's *Adm't* or *Inventory* of *Property* belonging to the late
Ministry of *Mrs* Mary Gault Deceased

1858	2 Barren	1 Lot of the <i>Barnet</i> Register
	3 <i>Geese</i>	2 <i>Saddles</i>
	5 <i>Sheep</i>	2 <i>Kettles</i>
	4 <i>Pork Hogs</i>	2 <i>Pots</i>
	3 <i>Linn & Pigs</i>	2 <i>Orons</i>
	2 <i>S. Swine</i>	1 <i>Old Kettle</i>
	5 <i>Trucks Cows</i>	1 <i>Spice Mortar</i>
	some <i>Iron</i> <i>bundles</i> <i>Fooder</i>	1 <i>Old</i> <i>hair</i> <i>fire</i> <i>dogs</i>
	" 51 <i>lbs</i> <i>iron</i>	1 <i>Shovel</i>
	1 <i>pair</i> of <i>Shoes</i>	2 <i>S. Kettles</i>
	2 <i>Ploughs & Gear</i>	1 <i>Water</i> <i>bucket</i>
	2 <i>Wedding</i> <i>Flies</i>	1 1/2 <i>Bushel</i>
	some <i>12</i> <i>or</i> <i>15</i> <i>Pans</i>	1 <i>Sifter</i> <i>&</i> <i>Tray</i>
	some <i>Relishers</i>	1 <i>Wash</i> <i>Sub</i>
	4 <i>Articles</i> <i>&</i> <i>furniture</i>	1 <i>Black</i> <i>Holk</i>
	2 <i>Leath</i> <i>boards</i>	2 <i>flat</i> <i>Iron</i>
	1 <i>Beaver</i>	1 <i>Coir</i> <i>iron</i>
	1 <i>Leat</i>	1 <i>Small</i> <i>lot</i> <i>Iron</i>
	1 <i>Lea</i> <i>Ch.</i>	1 <i>Old</i> <i>3</i> <i>leg</i> <i>Wheel</i>
	1 <i>Tull</i>	
	a <i>Small</i> <i>lot</i> of <i>Table</i> <i>ware</i>	
	1 <i>Leads</i> <i>Single</i> <i>&</i> <i>Small</i>	
	1 <i>Spinning</i> <i>wheel</i>	
	1 <i>Black</i> <i>Reel</i>	
	1 <i>pair</i> of <i>Scissors</i>	
	2 <i>pair</i> of <i>Leads</i>	
	some <i>5</i> <i>or</i> <i>6</i> <i>Relishers</i>	

M. G. Gault
 Administrator

Witnessed *March* *1858*
Offm *Regrs* *do* *No*

M. G. Gault

Sale Bill of *Rich* *Mearley* Deceased

to <i>Robertson</i>	1 <i>Bill</i>	10
of <i>B. Mearley</i>	1 <i>Spinning</i> <i>knife</i>	30
to <i>Robertson</i>	1 <i>do</i> <i>do</i>	20
" "	"	15

MARY VAUGHN
FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for John Powell Vaughn Sr

Husband:	John Powell Vaughn Sr
Birth:	1760
Death:	10 Sep 1841 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Father:	Abner Vaughn
Mother:	
Wife:	Nancy Brantley
Father:	
Mother:	
Children:	
1 M	Name: John Powell Vaughn Jr Birth: 1795 Spouse: Mary Elizabeth
2 F	Name: Susan Vaughn Spouse: Forest Taylor
3 M	Name: Michael Vaughn Birth: 1801 Spouse: Frances
4 M	Name: Richard Vaughn
5 F	Name: Mary Vaughn Birth: 1806 Death: 1857 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn. Spouse: John Yarbrough
6 M	Name: William Vaughn Spouse: Mary
7 M	Name: Abner Vaughn Birth: 1811
Notes	

DEED BOOK 28th March 1833

Clarksville, Montgomery County, TN

John Vaughn This indenture made this twenty third day of October in the year of our
 To DEED Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between John P. Vaughn
 Mary Yarborough (Sr or Jr) of the State of Tennessee and County of Montgomery of this
part and Mary Yarborough of this County and State aforesaid of the other
 part witnessith that the said John P. Vaughn for and in consideration of the sum of one
 Dollar to him in hand before the insealing and delivering of these presents this receipt
 where of is hereby acknowledged and himself _____with fully satisfied, contented, and paid
 hath given, granted, bargained and sold and doth by these presents truly give, grant,
 bargain and sell unto said Mary Yarborough all that pieces or parcel of land lying and being
 in the County of Montgomery and State of Tennessee. Beginning at a Sycamore on the East
 bank Budd's Creek on the said Vaughn line and running East two hundred and twenty poles
 thence North to a stake in Baxter Hicks and Mc Cauleys corner thence West to Budd's creek
 thence with the meanders of said creek to the beginning including one hundred and twenty
 seven acres be the same more or less it being a part of a tract of land conveyed by Anthony
 Foster to John Mc Gill and from John McGill to Willis Short and from Willis Short by power of
 Attorney to Benjamin Short from Benjamin Short to John P Vaughn (SR or JR) to Mary
 Yarborough to herself and her heirs forever all of said tract of land except twenty seven
 acres which I reserve for myself and my Wife induring our natural lives to be laid off at the
 beginning of said tract of land and shall _____ and at the death of myself and my present
 Wife then the twenty acres together with the one hundred acres to herself heirs forever and
 the said John P Vaughn will warrant and by these presents defend the fore _____ited land
 against the legal claim of herself his heirs or of negros or any other person or persons unto
 the said Mary Yarborough wife of John Yarborough to her, herself, her heirs forever in
 witness where of the said John P Vaughn hath here unto set his hand & affixed his Seal
 this day and year above written.

JOHN P. VAUGHN {HIS SEAL}

Signed, Sealed, & Delivered
 In our Presence
 William Moore
 Abner Vaughn

State of Tennessee
 Montgomery County Court January Term 1833

The condition of the foregoing deed was duly acknowledged
 In open Court by John P Vaughn to be his act deed for the
 Purpose where in mentioned and ordered to be certified for
 Registration Chas. P Bailey D.A.G.K.
 Registered 28th March 1833

WILLIAM R
YARBROUGH FAMILY

*

PERMELIA PARKER
FAMILY

Elizabeth Yarbrough

BIRTHDATE: 23 Dec 1808 Montgomery, Tennessee
DEATH: 15 Jan 1894 Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah
PARENTS: William Yarbrough & Permelia Parker
PIONEER: 17 Sep 1850 Warren Foote Wagon Train
SPOUSE: Abraham Coon
MARRIED: 1829 Saint Claire Co., Illinois

CHILDREN:

Susannah, 22 Jul 1830
 John, 30 Nov 1832
 Permelia, 8 Jan 1834
 Sarah Ann, 6 Jan 1836 (died at age 13)
 William, 4 Dec 1837
 Elizabeth, 20 Dec 1838
 James David, 7 Dec 1841
 Francis Ann, 16 Aug 1843
 Erastus, Sep 1844 (died in infancy)
 Rachel Caroline, 22 Mar 1849

Elizabeth grew up as a "Southern Belle" on her father's plantation and was used to a life of luxury. Her parents sold their plantation and moved to St. Clair County, Illinois.

Elizabeth met and married Abraham Coon in 1829 at Belleville. After their first two children were born, they moved to Greene County, Illinois, where five more children were added to their family.

Elizabeth and Abraham were converted and baptized as members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in 1839.

In 1841, they moved to a three hundred acre farm three miles south of La Harpe, Illinois. When the Mormons were driven from Illinois, Abraham and his family joined the Exodus of the Saints. Hundreds of the weary exiles died during the trek because of lack of food and exposure to the elements. They reached Council Bluffs on June 14, 1846.


They obtained a farm on Mosquito Creek at the Indian Mill settlement. Her husband, Abraham, served as bishop and served until the members of the Mormon Battalion returned for their families.

They traveled west in the Warren Foot Wagon Company with Abraham serving as captain over ten wagons. Their oldest daughter, Susannah became ill and died of cholera on her twentieth birthday. They arrived in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake on September 17, 1850. In 1856, Abraham Coon was called by Brigham Young to go to the Carson Valley Mission. He took his third wife, her four children, and Elizabeth's son, James David, with him.


Elizabeth and her other children remained on their Jordan River Farm and attended to their ranch and the saw mills in Coon's Canyon while Abraham was gone.

Her home was made of four apartments. This building was used as a home and also as a work shop. One room was used as a kiln. Elizabeth spent the closing years of her life at the home of her daughter Frances Ann in Coonville (now Bacchus).

From the book: "Pioneer Women of Faith and Fortitude" Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.


 [beachedsiren2003](#) added this on 18 Jun 2011

Attached to in this tree

 Elizabeth Yarbrough
1808 - 1894

Other trees this object is saved to

Pulley Family Tree

by  [timpulley1959](#) on 4 Jun 2012

Villoria

by  [LauraVilloria](#) on 24 Apr 2012


Fish Family Tree

by  [Janice Irwin](#) on 28 Mar 2012


Pam's Heritage

by  [TongrenGirl](#) on 24 Mar 2012


Rossin/Glancy Family Tree

by  [Shauna Rossin](#) on 19 Mar 2012

MillettCoon Family Tree

by  [kimmillett](#) on 4 Mar 2012


Paige Crawford Fair family Tree

by  [PaigeFairM62](#) on 6 Feb 2012

Hales Family Tree

by  [maudral](#) on 24 Aug 2011


Walters/Schwinn Family Tree

by  [tracelayton](#) on 2 Sep 2011


White Family Tree

by  [kevowhite](#) on 27 Aug 2011


Griffith Family Tree

by  [Shauna_Kuykendall](#) on 24 May 2012


(Price) Norton Family Tree

by  [timandmarynorton](#) on 21 May 2012


Barbara Christenson

by  [Lynda_Barron](#) on 3 Apr 2012


Jefferies Family Tree

by  [ambrosia75_84043](#) on 2 Apr 2012


Baer Family Tree

by  [diane baer](#) on 8 Mar 2012

Legacy

by  [thebookladysinn](#) on 12 Sep 2011

Family Group Sheet for William R. Yarbrough

Husband:		William  Yarbrough
	Birth:	1775 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C.
	Death:	1840 in Green County, IL.
	Marriage:	1800 in N.C.
	Father:	George Yarbrough Sr
	Mother:	Elizabeth Norwood
Wife:		Permelia Parker
	Birth:	14 Dec 1774 in Edgecombe, N.C.
	Death:	1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL.
	Father:	Francis Parker
	Mother:	Candace Zada Powell
Children:		
1 M	Name:	John Yarbrough
	Birth:	1803 in N.C.
	Death:	1856 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Spouse:	Mary Vaughn
2 F	Name:	Maria Yarbrough
	Birth:	29 Aug 1805 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	07 Feb 1882 in Ut.
	Marriage:	21 Jan 1823
	Spouse:	Benjamin B Lewis
3 F	Name:	Elizabeth Yarbrough
	Birth:	22 Dec 1808 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	15 Jan 1894 in Coonville (Bacchus), Salt Lake, Ut.
	Burial:	18 Jan 1894 in Salt Lake city, salt Lake, UT, City Cemetery
	Marriage:	1829 in IL.
	Spouse:	Abraham Coon
4 M	Name:	James Yarbrough
	Birth:	1812 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
5 F	Name:	Candis Yarbrough
	Birth:	1814 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
6 M	Name:	George Yarbrough
	Birth:	1816 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	1841 in Green, IL.
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Steele
7 F	Name:	Sarah Yarbrough
	Birth:	1818 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
	Death:	1841 in Green, IL.
8 F	Name:	Mary Yarbrough
	Birth:	1820 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
9 F	Name:	Asa Yarbrough
	Birth:	1823 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

*laine
*
marie*

*Kent
Sable*

10 Name: Frances Yarbrough
F Birth: 03 Mar 1825 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
 Death: Apr 1847 in Winter Quarters, Pottawatamie, Iowa
Marriage: 1843
Spouse: Abraham Coon

11 Name: William Yarbrough
M Birth: 1828 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

Notes



1800 United States Federal Census

Name: **Wm Yarborough**
 Township: **Hallifax**
 County: **Halifax**
 State: **North Carolina**

Free White Males Under 10: **1**
 Free White Males 26 to 44: **1**
 Free White Females 26 to 44 : **1**
 Number of Household Members Under 16 : **1**
 Number of Household Members Over 25 : **2**
 Number of Household Members: **3**

Source Citation: Year: 1800; Census Place: *Hallifax, Halifax, North Carolina*; Roll: 30; Page: 354; Image: 356; Family History Library Film: 337906.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. (NARA microfilm publication M32, 52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census, the Second Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Other census
in DAR
folder

PERMELIA (MILLY)
PARKER FAMILY

Web Site with Powell Information

1792, relates to Edgecombe Co., N.C.

<http://genealogy.johndwal.org/scripts/faflex.pl?method=get&action=display&selected=2390>
William Powell and Elizabeth <--->

Parents

Not in database

Parents

Not in database

William Powell

Born, Abt 1760/1765; ;, VA

Died, Abt 1792/1794; ;, Edgecombe Co., NC

Notes

NCA film C.037.40007, CTC, abstracted 1/10/05. All from Edgecombe Co., NC, Deed Book 6 Page 436, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my son, John Powell, Nash Co, for good will, love and affection, Negro boy named (Simon) about (20) years old, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 437, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my daughter, Sally Coleman, "county of & state of South Carolina" for good will, love and affection, Negro girl about 12 years old by the name of Penny and her increase, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 438, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my daughter, Christain Roan, Halifax Co, NC for good will, love and affection, Negro girl about 12 year's old named Beck, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 438, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my son, Jesse Powell's son, Willis, for good will, love and affection, Negro girl about 11 years old named (Izbell) and a bay horse, signed William Powell (Mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 439, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my daughter, Candice Parker's two children, Milly Parker and James Parker, Edge Co for good will, love and affection, a Negro boy about 16 years old named (Gulford), signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 439, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my son, William Powell's children, Aaron Powell, William Powell, Ann Hecketa, Elizabeth Powell, Seley Powell, Hampton Powell, Judith Powell, Ransom Powell, Nathl Powell, & Lucy Powell for good will, love and affection, Negro girl about 22 years old named Tab and her increase, signed William Powell (Mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 440, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my daughter, Elizabeth Robertson, Nash Co for good will, love and affection, a Negro girl about 14 year's old named Anashcy and her increase, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 441, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my son, George Powell's three children, William, James & George of Nash Co, for good will, love and affection, a Negro girl about (11) years old named Rose and her increase, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 441, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my son, Zachariah Powell, Halifax Co for good will, love and affection, a Negro boy about () years old named () also my case of bottles, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Page 442, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my daughter, Mary Jones, Franklin Co, NC for good will, love and affection, a Negro boy about 9 years old named Ben, signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell Second-hand data from: Powell Families of Virginia and The South, Author: Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr, 6 Apr 1899 William: Birth Abt 1760, Isle Of Wight County, VA (formed 1637 from Warenesquoyoke Co, formed in 1634) William's death: Bef Nov 1793, Edgecombe County, North Carolina (formed 1741 From Bertie Co.) Wife: Elizabeth Children: all born Isle of Wight County# Zachariah Powell b: Abt 1725# Mary Powell b: Abt 1727# Elizabeth Powell b: Abt 1729# Sarah Powell b: Abt 1731# William Powell b: Abt 1733# Christian Powell b: Abt 1735# George Powell b: Abt 1737# John Powell b: Abt 1739# Jesse Powell b: Abt 1738# Candice Powell b: Abt 1744# Percy Powell b: Abt 1743 March 5, 1749: William Powell received a grant of 850 acres in Edgecombe County (later Halifax County) adjacent the widow Merritt, John Cressley and William Smith February 1770, Deed Book D, Page 223, William Powell of Halifax County bought 200 acres in Edgecombe County, from Francis Spivey and wife Sarah Spivey on the south bank of Fishing Creek, it being part of a 400 acre grant to Taiton Oquin by patent in November 21, 1739 March 14, 1771 William Powell and Elizabeth his wife, of Halifax County sold to Thomas Green of same county, 580 acres adjacent John Powell and the said William Powell, Edgecombe County, N. C. Wills, from Williams and Griffins, Abstracts of Wills to 1868 Will of William Powell; Dated June 12, 1792 and Probated November 1793. Wife: Nancy; Children: Zachariah, John (to be executor); May Jones, Elizabeth Robertson; Sarah Coleman, Christina Roane, and equally divided between children of deceased children, William, George, Jesse and Candace. Executor: Malachi. Witnessed: Caleb Etheridge, Adley Morris, Jesse Wyatt, Will of a Nanty Powell dated 1809 and Probated August 1809 (Book D, Page 348) leaves estate to relatives, Fools, Lees

Elizabeth <--->

Born, Bef 1740

Information on this union

Married 1ED

Media Objects for WILLIAM POWELL III



Abstract of Will of William



William Powell Daughters of

Attached to in this tree:

WILLIAM POWELL III
1701 - 1792

Other trees this object is saved to:

Williams Family Tree

by deewilliams3478 on 10 Feb 2013

Brenda Joyce Carter1 Williams 2011-08-01B

by WILLIAMS495 on 20 Nov 2012

Preachers- Baker - Powell Family Tree

by thoettjer54 on 19 Jun 2012

Anthony Powell family tree


by ALPowell25 on 1 Jan 2013

Williams-Austin Tree Oct 2012

by shunkawakan on 26 Oct 2012

Children from this union

John Powell (1740-1815)
Sarah Powell (1760-)
Christian Powell (1760-)
Jesse Powell (-1792)
Candice Powell (1760-)
William Powell (1760-)
Elizabeth Powell (1760-)
George Powell (-1792)
Zachariah Powell (1770-)
Mary Powell (1760-)

 Pstreet1 added this on 7 Jun 2012

[Web Site with Powell Information](#)

Family Group Sheet for Francis Parker

Husband:	Francis Parker
Birth:	Abt. 1744 in Edgecombe, N.C.
Death:	Apr 1774 in Edgecombe, N.C.
Father:	Simon Parker
Mother:	Judith Knight
* Wife:	Candace Zada Powell
Birth:	1741 in Edgecombe, N.C.
Death:	Bef. 12 Jun 1792 in Edgecombe, N.C.
Father:	William Powell
Mother:	Nancy Etheridge
Children:	
1 M	Name: James Parker Birth: 1770 in Edgecombe, N.C. Death: 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL
2 M	Name: Samuel Parker Birth: 1772 in Edgecombe, N.C.
3 F <i>Laine marie</i>	Name: Permelia Parker Birth: 14 Dec 1774 in Edgecombe, N.C. Death: 1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL. Marriage: 1800 in N.C. Spouse: William R. Yarbrough
Notes	

Family Group Sheet for Simon Parker

Husband: Simon Parker

Death: 1759
Father: Francis Parker
Mother: Elizabeth

Wife: Judith Knight

Father:
Mother:

Children:

1
M Name: Francis Parker
 Birth: Abt. 1744 in Edgecombe, N.C.
 Death: Apr 1774 in Edgecombe, N.C.
 Spouse: Candace Zada Powell

2
M Name: James Parker

3
M Name: Simon Parker

4
M Name: William Parker

5
M Name: Judah Parker

6
F Name: Sarah Parker

7
F Name: Winne Parker

8
F Name: Charitie Parker

9
F Name: Ruth Parker

Notes

Family Group Sheet for Francis Parker

Husband: Francis Parker

Death: 26 Apr 1746
Father:
Mother:

Wife: Elizabeth

Father:
Mother:

Children:

1 Name: Simon Parker
M Death: 1759
 Spouse: Judith Knight

2 Name: Francis Parker
M

3 Name: Joseph Parker
M

4 Name: Elizabeth Parker
F Spouse: Foreman

5 Name: Charity Parker
F Spouse: Brett

6 Name: Catherine Parker
F Spouse: Hodges

Notes

Family Group Sheet for William Powell

Husband: William Powell

Birth: 1711 in Virginia, USA
Death: 1793 in Edgecombe County, N.C.
Father:
Mother:

Wife: *1st* Elizabeth Unknown *2 wife Nancy*

Father:
Mother:

Children:

1 Name: Zechariah Powell

M

2 Name: John Powell

M

Birth: 1810 in Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Malisse Unknown

3 Name: Mary Powell

F

Spouse: Unknown Jones

4 Name: Elizabeth Powell

F

Spouse: Unknown Robertson

5 Name: Sarah Powell

F

Spouse: Unknown Coleman

6 Name: Christian Powell

F

Spouse: Unknown Roane

7 Name: William Powell

M

8 Name: George Powell

M

9 Name: Jesse Powell

M

10 Name: Candace Powell

F

Spouse: Francis Parker

Notes



*Candace Parents
Bill didn't take
time to fill in
family info
you can find most of
it on line*

GEORGE
YARBROUGH SR
FAMILY



ELIZABETH NORWOOD
FAMILY

Kents family
said that

George Yarbrough's
Parents are

John y & Elizabeth
Hudson

I haven't found proof yet.

Family Group Sheet for George Yarbrough Sr

Husband:	George Yarbrough Sr
	Birth: 1743 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Va. Death: 04 Mar 1798 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Father: John Yarbrough Mother: Elizabeth Hudson
Wife:	Elizabeth Norwood
	Birth: 1747 in Northampton County, N.C. Death: Aft. 1806 in Edgecombe County, N.C. Father: Samuel Norwood Mother: Mary Elizabeth Smith
Children:	
1 F	Name: Mary Jane Yarbrough Birth: 1769 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Spouse: Jordan Lyle
2 F	Name: Winfred Yarbrough Birth: 1771 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Spouse: Thomas Jones
3 M	Name: Samuel Yarbrough Birth: 1773 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: Aft. 1796 in Edgecombe County, N.C.
4 M	Name: William R. Yarbrough Birth: 1775 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: 1840 in Green County, IL. Marriage: 1800 in N.C. Spouse: Permelia Parker
5 M	Name: George Yarbrough Jr Birth: 1777 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: 09 Nov 1846 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Marriage: 31 Dec 1813 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Spouse: Rhoda Susan Suiter
6 M	Name: James Yarbrough Birth: 1778 in Halifax, Edgecombe, N.C. Death: 09 Jul 1846 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Marriage: 1819 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Spouse: Jentsey Channel
7 M	Name: Nelson Yarbrough Birth: 1780 in Halifax Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: 1787 in N. C.
8 M	Name: Moses Yarbrough Birth: 1781 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C. Death: Nov 1842 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tn. Spouse: Nancy Davidson

*Elaine
marie*

marie

9 Name: Tabitha Yarbrough
F Birth: 1783 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C.
 Death: 1876
 Spouse: James Easley

Notes

ELIZABETH
NORWOOD
FAMILY

Family Group Sheet for Samuel Norwood

Husband: Samuel Norwood

Birth: Abt. 1710
Death: Nov 1795
Father: George Norwood
Mother:

Wife: Mary Elizabeth Smith

Death: 1795
Father:
Mother:

Children:

1 Name: Richard Norwood
M Death: Oct 1795

2 Name: Elizabeth Norwood
F Birth: 1747 in Northampton County, N.C.
Death: Aft. 1806 in Edgecombe County, N.C.
Spouse: George Yarbrough Sr

3 Name: Tabitha Norwood
F Spouse: Uriah Smith

4 Name: Amey Norwood
F Spouse: John Smith

5 Name: Mary Norwood
F Death: 1795
Spouse: George Williamson

6 Name: Sarah Norwood
F Spouse: John Ivey

7 Name: Polly (Betty) Norwood
F Birth: 1745 in Halifax Co. NC
Death: 1795 in Halifax Co. NC
Marriage: 1780 in Halifax County, NC
Spouse: James Easley

Notes

*Claim
maria*

Family Group Sheet for George Norwood

Husband: George Norwood

Birth: 1676
Death: 1749 in Northampton, N.C.
Father: William Norwood
Mother: Lydia Jordan

Spouse:

Father:
Mother:

Children:

1
M Name: William Norwood
Birth: 1700
Death: 1763
Spouse: Mary Wall

2
M Name: Nathaniel Norwood
Birth: 1702
Death: 1783
Spouse: Mary Alathe

X
3
M Name: Samuel Norwood
Birth: Abt. 1710
Death: Nov 1795
Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Smith

Notes

Family Group Sheet for William Norwood

Husband:	William Norwood
Death:	Jan 1702 in Surrey N.C.
Father:	William Norwood
Mother:	Elizabeth Lygon

Wife:	Lydia Jordan
Father:	George Jordan
Mother:	

Children:

1 M	Name: Edward Norwood
	Spouse: Naomi Smith
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Norwood
	Spouse: Non Branch
3 F	Name: Lydia Norwood
	Birth: 1626
	Spouse: John Sowerby
4 M	Name: William Norwood
5 M	Name: George Norwood
	Birth: 1676
	Death: 1749 in Northampton, N.C.
6 M	Name: Richard Norwood
	Birth: 1679
	Death: 1731
	Spouse: Elizabeth Branch
7 F	Name: Sarah Norwood
	Spouse: Richard Lewis
8 F	Name: Mary Norwood
	Birth: 1685
	Death: 1763
	Spouse: William Glover

Notes

Family Group Sheet for William Norwood

Husband: William Norwood

Birth: Abt. 1548 in Leckhampton Ct, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Death: 23 Sep 1632 in Leckhampton Ct, Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Marriage: 18 Oct 1569 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Father: Henry Robert Norwood
Mother: Catherine Throckmorton

Wife: Elizabeth Lygon

Birth: 1548 in Arie, Madresfield, Worcestershire, Eng.
Death: 16 Apr 1598 in Leckhampton, Gloucester, Eng.
Father:
Mother:

Children:

1 Name: William Norwood
M Death: Jan 1702 in Surrey N.C.
Spouse: Lydia Jordan

2 Name: Eleanore Norwood
F Birth: Abt. 1570 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Death: Feb 1623 in Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Spouse: John Colepepper

Notes

THE YARBROUGH CLAN



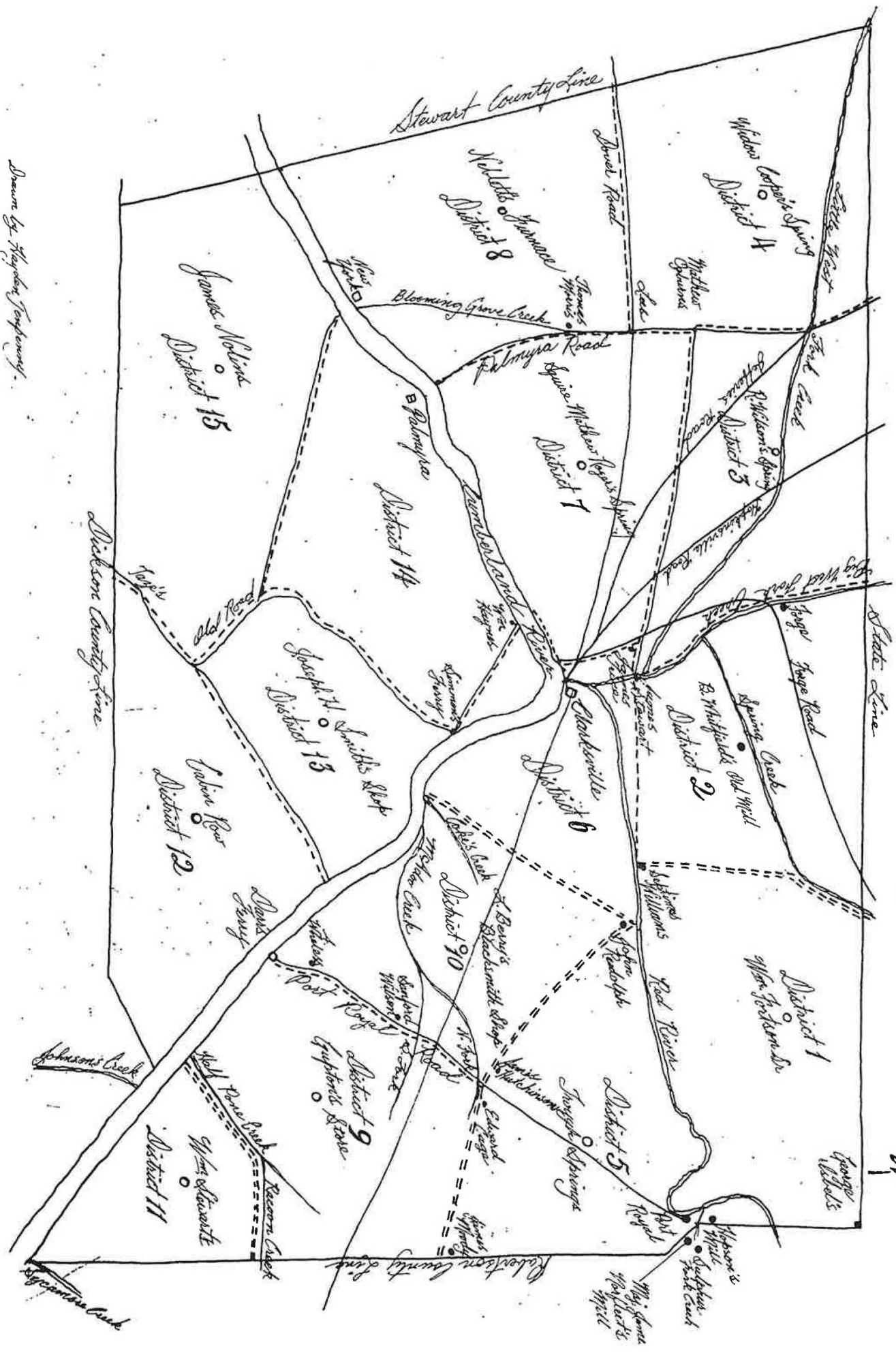
by

MARIE ADLINE YARBROUGH

AND

BILL SCHAEFFER

Montgomery County, Tennessee
1856



Drawn by Hayden Thompson.

1836 MAP OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY

On 3 December 1835 the Tennessee General Assembly passed an act to provide for the laying off of the several counties into civil districts of convenient size under which Justices of the Peace and Constables should be elected.

James Reasons, William Trotter and Armstead Rogers were appointed commissioners to accomplish the districting for Montgomery County. On March 8, 1836 they recorded the results of their labors in Will Book G, pages 258-263. A copy of their plat appears on the following page, together with annotations derived from the accompanying plat narrative.

The district number and polling places are located, as well as the large water courses, roads, and towns. Residences named in the plat narrative are located.

District 11 and about one half of District 9 are now (1974) in Cheatham County.

The map was annotated by Cleo G. Hogan and prepared for publication by Haydn Tenpenny. Copies suitable for framing are available on 9 x 12 green parchtex at \$2.00 each from your editor.

Family Group Sheet for William Yarbrough

Husband:		William Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1775 in Halifax, Edgecombe County, N.C.	
	Death:	1840 in Green County, IL.	
	Marriage:	1800 in N.C.	
	Father:	George Yarbrough Sr	
	Mother:	Elizabeth Norwood	
Wife:		Permelia (Milly) Parker	
	Birth:	14 Dec 1774 in Edgecombe, N.C.	
	Death:	1846 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL.	
	Father:	Francis Parker	
	Mother:	Candace Zada Powell	
Children:			
1 M	Name:	John Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1803 in N.C.	
	Death:	1856 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	
	Spouse:	Mary Vaughn	
2 F	Name:	Maria Yarbrough	
	Birth:	29 Aug 1805 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	
	Death:	07 Feb 1882 in Ut.	
	Marriage:	21 Jan 1823	
	Spouse:	Benjamin B Lewis	
3 F	Name:	Elizabeth Yarbrough	
	Birth:	22 Dec 1808 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	
	Death:	15 Jan 1894 in Coonville (Bacchus), Salt Lake, Ut.	
	Burial:	18 Jan 1894 in Salt Lake city, salt Lake, UT, City Cemetery	
	Marriage:	1829 in IL.	
	Spouse:	Abraham Coon	
4 M	Name:	James Yarbrough <i>married Sally Jane Farnar B St Louis mo</i>	
	Birth:	1812 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn. <i>June 16 1816</i> <i>& Perry co mo 185</i>	
5 F	Name:	Candis Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1814 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	
6 M	Name:	George Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1815 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn. <i>1815</i>	
	Death:	1841 in Green, IL.	
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Steele	
7 F	Name:	Sarah Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1818 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	
	Death:	1841 in Green, IL.	
8 F	Name:	Mary Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1820 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	
9 F	Name:	Asa Yarbrough	
	Birth:	1823 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.	

*Elaine
Maki*

sent

*Elizabeth
Rally*



Wechaeffer49 Help

- Home
- Family Trees ▾
- Search ▾
- DNA ▾
- Collaborate ▾
- Learning Center ▾
- Publish
- Shop + Gift
- Hire An Expert



Name: **William Yarbrough**
 Spouse: [Permelia \(Millie\) Parker](#)
 Birth Date: 1775
 Birth City: Peterburg
 Birth County: Halifax
 Birth State: North Carolina
 Birth Country: USA
 Death Date: 1840
 Parents: [George Yarbrough](#), [Elizabeth Norwood](#)
 Children: [Elizabeth Yarbrough](#)
[Elizabeth Yarbrough](#)
 Other information: [Notes](#)

Source Information:
 Heritage Consulting. *Millennium File* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
 Original data: Heritage Consulting. *The Millennium File*. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.

Description:
 The Millennium File is a database created by the Institute of Family Research to track the records of its clients and the results of its professional research. It contains more than 880,000 linked family records, with lineages from throughout the world, including colonial America, the British Isles, Switzerland, and Germany. One of the focuses of the Millennium File is linking to European nobility and royalty. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships Careers

Visit our other sites: **United States**



© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions



Wechaeffer49

Help

Home

Family Trees ▾

Search ▾

DNA ▾

Collaborate ▾

Learning Center ▾

Publish

Shop + Gift

Hire An Expert

Name: **Permelia (Millie) Parker**
Spouse: [William Yarbrough](#)
Birth Date: **4 Dec 1774**
Birth County: **Edgecombe**
Birth State: **North Carolina**
Birth Country: **USA**
Death Date: **1846**
Death City: **Nauvoo**
Death County: **Hancock**
Death State: **Illinois**
Death Country: **USA**
Parents: [Francis Parker, Candace Zada Powell](#)
Children: [Elizabeth Yarbrough](#)
[Elizabeth Yarbrough](#)
Other information: [Notes](#)

Source Information:

Heritage Consulting, *Millennium File* [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: Heritage Consulting, *The Millennium File*, Salt Lake City, UT, USA:
Heritage Consulting.

Description:

The Millennium File is a database created by the Institute of Family Research to track the records of its clients and the results of its professional research. It contains more than 880,000 linked family records, with lineages from throughout the world, including colonial America, the British Isles, Switzerland, and Germany. One of the focuses of the Millennium File is linking to European nobility and royalty. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#) [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#)© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

TENNESSEE

RECORDS OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY

COUNTY COURT MINUTES, VOL. 3
1810-1811

Prepared By
The Historical Records Survey
Transcription Unit
Division of Women's and Professional Projects
Works Progress Administration

Mrs. John Trotwood Moore
State Librarian and Archivist, Sponsor

T. Marshall Jones
State Director

Mrs. Penelope Johnson Allen
State Supervisor

Miss Matilda A. Porter
District Supervisor

Mrs. Linell C. Rogers
Assistant District Supervisor

.....

Nashville, Tennessee
The Historical Records Survey
May 16, 1939

597
C. W. Powell Library
TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY
CLERK

Court met according to adjournment.
Present, James Hambleton, William R. Gibson, John McCorley, Esquires
Justices.

(p 283) John Blair administrator of Matthew Barnes deceased renders an additional inventory of said estate.

James Hambleton & Barny Duff be appointed as Commissioners to settle with Hugh F. Bell & James Stewart, executors for the estate of Charles Brantley deceased & make return to next Court..

Deed of Conveyance Robert Reagh to James B. Reynolds was acknowledged in Open Court for one hundred acres of land & ordered to registration.

Rowland Peterson exeeutor to the last Will & Testament of William Farrier deceased comes personally into Court & qualified accordingly.

The Court proceeded to appoint the venire for the next County Court, (to wit), Charles Miles, Benjamin Hagood, Thomas Hunter, George Trotter, William Yarborough, Jordan Lyles, Wilson Gibson, Stephen Carney, John Gossett, Junr., Jonathan Johnson, John Hust, James Stewart half pone Thomas Batson, Hartwell Cocks, John Duke.

Bill of Sale John Moore to James Adams for one negro man named Bob was proven in Open Court by the oath of Guthridge Lyons & Thomas Penrice & ordered to registration.

DAVID DAVIS)
vs) Original Attachment
THOMPSON & LEWIS)

The Plaintiff by letter dismisses the suit therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against Samuel Thompson & Henry Lewis by the assumpsit of Henry Lewis one of the Defendants the Plaintiffs cost by him about his suit in this behalf expended & the Defendants be in mercy &c.

Deed of Conveyance John Jefferice to Thomas Blakeney was proven in Open Court by the oath of James Lockert & Cad W. Lucy subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to registration for 410 acres (of) land.

(p 284) July 17th 1811
Same justices present with Bryan Whitfield Esq.

THOMAS B. TOMPKINS)
vs) Trespass Assalt & Battery & False Imprisonment
SAMUEL VANCE)

This day came the parties by their attorneys & thereupon came a Jury of good & lawfull men, to wit, Ruben Hildreth, John Lindsey, Samuel Bumpass Bailam Bull, Kinchen Barnes, Robert Little, James Trice, John Edmondson, Joseph Robinson, William Nelson, Jacob Boatwright, Rowland Peterson who being elected tried & sworn the truth to speak upon the issue joined upon their oaths do say they find for the Plaintiff & assess his damages to ten dollars.

It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover of the said Defendant the said sum of ten dollars in form aforesaid assessed by the said Jury in form aforesaid together with his cost of this suit in

An motion it is ordered by the Court, that Joseph
 Adams, be appointed Overseer of the Road from
 Padungo, by the Midway Pottery to the district
 County line of that the following hands make on
 said Road, under the said Adams, to wit, Abraham
 Day of the said, John Harbrough (William his father)
 Robert Baker, John, William Rye, Thomas of the
 said Rye, Francis of Harry Polony, John Allen,
 Elizabeth Raggatt, Enoch Edwards, William & others
 of the said Adams, in and of John & Nathaniel

County Court
 April 20, 1822

1822
Mont. Co. In
minutes Vol VII?

The Jury of View, that were appointed at the last Term of this Court, to lay of the road from Hamilton's old place or ferry to intorsect the Hopkinsville road at the nearest practicable point to ~~wit~~ make their report to this Court ~~to this Court~~ as follows (to wit) This is to Certify that we the undersigned met at the mouth of the West fork on the 25th of March 1822 & proceeded to view & mark the road agreeable to the order of Court - signed William J. Lynes, George Dilin, Samuel Lynes, James Reeves, & Abraham Brantley -

* On motion it is ordered by the Court that Joseph Haynes be appointed overseer of the road from Palmyra, by the widow Potter to the Dickson County line & that the following hands work on said road under the said Haynes (to wit) Abraham Baggot & hands, John Yarborough & William his father, Robert Baker & Son William Rye, Thomas & Abraham Rye, Travis & Barney Powers, John Allen, John Allen, Josiah Baggot, Enoch Edwards, William & Moses Bone, James Haynes, hands & John Mathis -

Thomas Smith appeared in open court & with the assent of the Court renewed his bond as inspector of Tobacco at Henry W. & Valentine Merriwether's warehouse on Red River & took the oath prescribed by law -

Isaac Dennison, James Barret & Stephen Cocke Esquires, commissioners appointed at the last term of this court to settle with Jessee Sulivant Guardian of William Sulivant Sr. make their report to this Court & on motion ordered to be Recorded -

(P-399) This day appeared in open court, Braxton Wall & qualified as administrator of Johnson Wall Deceased & entered into Bond & security in the penal sum of Four thousand dollars, which was received by the Court & it is ordered by the Court that said Braxton Wall have letters of Administration on the estate of the said deceased -

On motion it is ordered by the court, that Samuel Jordan, Robert Wade, Richard Overton & William Man, or any two of them be appointed a committee to lay off a years provision for the late widow of ~~William Falkner~~ Johnson Wall Decd. & make report to the next Term of this Court -

On Motion it is ordered by the Court, that Braxton Wall Administrator of Johnson Wall Decd. have leave to sell the perishable property of the said Johnson Wall decd. on a credit of nine months, after giving notice thereof agreeable to law -

Stephen Thomas Esquire returns into Court the list of Taxable property in Capt. Epps Company for the year 1822 -

Samuel Smith Esqr. returns into Court the list of Taxable property in Capt. Simon Holmes Company for the year 1822 ---

William R. Gibson Esqr. returns into court the list of Taxable property in Capt. John Moore's Company for the year 1822 -

The Worshipful Court of Montgomery County have met according to adjournment April 17th 1820.

Present

Sterling Heblett)
James Bowers) Esquires) Justices
Francis Baker)
Stephen Thomas)

Bazel Nelson administrator of William Nelson decd. renders into Court an Inventory of sales of said Estate & on motion ordered to be Recorded.

The commissioners who were appointed to lay off out of the Estate of Thomas Parker decd. to his Widdow Elizabeth Parker one years provisions make their report to this Term & on motion ordered to be filed in the Clerk's office.

On motion ordered that James Wall be allowed Letters of Administration on the Estate of Squire Stephens decd. & entered into bond in the penal sum of five hundred dollars with Jeremiah Brown & Philmer Whitworth conditioned as the law directs & took the oath prescribed by law.

(p 45) On motion ordered that James Baker be appointed overseer of the road from Vaughn's Mill to Mrs. Armfields in the place of John Thomas removed and that the following named hands work on the said road and keep the same in good repair to wit, Thomas Chance, Robert Chance, George Chance, Wm. Boatwright, James Handcock and William Rye, John Little.

On motion it is ordered by the court that Abraham Baggett be appointed overseer of the road begining one mile east of Palmyra from thence to the Dixon County line in place of William Dan removed & that the following named hands work thereon to wit, John Mathews, William Yarborough and son Robert Baker, William Bannister, Micajah Baggett, Allen Baggett, Josiah Baggett, James Powers junr., Arthur Powers two sons Abner Boan's two sons, Absalom Rye junr., James Haynes hands and all others within two miles of said road.

A deed of conveyance from David Smith to Nicholas Darnal for three hundred acres of land was proven in open court by the oath of Thomas D. Darnal and William Logan subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be certified for registration.

A bill of sale from Mathew Ryburn admr. of James Alley Decd. to John Major for a negro slave named Delina was acknowledged in open court & ordered to be certified for registration.

Deed of conveyance from James C. Gaines and Lovett Morris to John Wallers for 202 acres of land was duly proven in open court by the oaths of Simon Holmes and James Waller subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be certified for registration.

A deed of conveyance of sundry property from Thomas Blakeney to Harriett Blakeney a woman of color was duly acknowledged in open court and ordered to be certified for registration.

ancestry

1820 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Yarborough**
 County: **Montgomery**
 State: **Tennessee**
 Enumeration Date: **August 7, 1820**
 Free White Males - **3**
 Under 10:
 Free White Males - **1**
 10 thru 15:
 Free White Males - **1**
 16 thru 25:
 Free White Males - **1**
 45 and over:
 Free White Females - Under
 10: **1**
 Free White Females - 10 thru
 15: **3**
 Free White Females - 16 thru
 25: **1**
 Free White Females - 26 thru
 44: **1**
 Number of Persons - Engaged
 in Agriculture: **2**
 Free White Persons - Under
 16: **8**
 Free White Persons - Over 25: **2**
 Total Free White Persons: **12**
 Total All Persons - White, Slaves,
 Colored, Other: **12**

Source Citation: 1820 U S Census: , *Montgomery, Tennessee*, Page: 216; NARA Roll: M33_122; Image: 179.

Source Information:



1830 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Borbrough**
[William Yarbrough]

Home in 1830: , St Clair, Illinois

Free White 1
 Persons - Males - 5
 thru 9:

Free White 1
 Persons - Males -
 10 thru 14:

Free White 2
 Persons - Males -
 15 thru 19:

James Free White 1
 Persons - Males -
 20 thru 29:

Wm Free White 1
 Persons - Males -
 50 thru 59:

Free White 1
 Persons - Females
 - 5 thru 9:

Free White 1
 Persons - Females
 - 10 thru 14:

Free White 1
 Persons - Females
 - 20 thru 29:

Permila Free White 1
 Persons - Females
 - 60 thru 69:

Free White 6
 Persons - Under
 20:

~~Persons - 20 thru~~ Free White 2
 49:

Total Free White 10
 Persons:

Total - All Persons 10
 (Free White,
 Slaves, Free
 Colored):

This Indenture made this eighteenth day of November in the year of our Lord
 To the said Thomas Jones, three thousand eight hundred and nineteen Between William Garbrough and George
 Garbrough of the County of Montgomery and State of Tennessee of the one part, on
 the other side of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said William Garbrough
 and George Garbrough for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & seven dollars to them in hand pa
 by the said Thomas Jones, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given, granted, bargained, sold, ali
 aliened, conveyed and confirmed unto the said Thomas Jones, his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or pa
 of land containing one hundred and three acres situate lying and being in the said County of Montgomery a
 the south side of Cumberland river and on the water of Redd creek, bounded as follows: Beginning
 at a post oak and dowood running West two hundred and twenty six poles to two white oaks and a hick
 three south seventy three poles to three red oaks, thence East 226 poles to a white oak thence north 73 poles to
 Beginning. To the said Thomas Jones to have and to hold the said Land with all and singular the right, privilege,
 and emoluments heretofore and hereafter in and to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining, to
 the only proper use, benefit and behoof of him the said Thomas Jones, his heirs and assigns forever and the
 William Garbrough and George Garbrough for themselves their heirs, executors and assigns doth
 covenant and agree to and with the said Thomas Jones his heirs and assigns that before a righted Land and
 Bargained premises above well warranted and forever defend against the right, title, interest and claim of al
 and every person or persons whatsoever in witness whereof the said William and George Garbrough
 have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and year above written

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
 Wm E. Williams } State of Tennessee } January Term 1820
 Benjamin Jones } Montgomery County }
 in open Court by the oath of William E. Williams & Benjamin Jones subscribing Witness Thinks For Motion or
 to be required
 Peter W. Cole Register. c. 6
 Clerk of Montgomery County Court

This Indenture made this twentieth day of Dec in the year of our Lord one thousand
 To the said James Winchester, eight hundred and nineteen, between James Winchester of the County of Sumner and
 John Hoshins } State of Tennessee of the one part, and John Hoshins of the County of Montgomery and
 State aforesaid of the other part; Witnesseth, the said James Winchester for and in consideration of the sum of
 few hundred and thirty two dollars to him in hand paid by the said Hoshins the receipt whereof is hereby
 acknowledged and therewith fully satisfied, contented and paid, hath given, granted, bargained, sold, assigned, alien
 aliened, conveyed and confirmed unto him the said John Hoshins his heirs and assigns all that tract or piece

See Book
for John

Family Group Sheet for John Yarbrough

Husband:	John Yarbrough
Birth:	1803 in N.C.
Death:	1855 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
Father:	William R. Yarbrough
Mother:	Permelia Parker
Wife:	Mary Vaughn
Birth:	1806
Death:	1857 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
Father:	John Powell Vaughn Sr
Mother:	<i>Nancy Brantley</i>
Children:	
<i>Marie</i> 1 M	Name: William Abner Yarbrough Birth: 1830 in Tn Marriage: 30 Jan 1851 in Clarksville , Montgomery County Tennessee USA.-24945 Spouse: Mary Hunt
<i>Elaine</i> <i>Wolf</i> 2 M	Name: Francis Marion Yarbrough Birth: 05 Nov 1832 in Montgomery County, Tennessee USA Death: 04 Mar 1914 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Burial: 05 Mar 1914 Marriage: 01 May 1856 in Clarksville, Montgomery County Tennessee USA.-24945 Spouse: Clarissa Davis
<i>Marie</i> 3 F	Name: Millie Yarbrough Birth: 28 Aug 1835 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Death: 23 Dec 1920 in Clarksville , Montgomery, Tn.-V.41 - P. 430 Burial: Dec 1920 in Hackberry, Montgomery, Tn. Yarbrough Cemetery Marriage: 26 Nov 1850 in Clarksville , Montgomery County Tennessee USA.-24945 Spouse: Joseph Weldon Yarbrough
<i>Vickie</i> <i>Travis</i> <i>Ron Jackson</i> 4 M	Name: Henry Clay Yarbrough Birth: 1839 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Death: 1877 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Marriage: 10 Sep 1864 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Spouse: Selina Grace Jackson
5 F	Name: Elizabeth Yarbrough Birth: 1841 Death: 06 Feb 1872 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Marriage: 23 Jun 1862 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Spouse: John Jackson
6 F	Name: Eliza Jane Yarbrough Birth: 25 Sep 1844 Death: 20 May 1918 Marriage: 18 May 1864 in Clarksville , Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA Spouse: Isham Harris

Tommy
Clayton M

7

Name: John Nelson Yarbrough
Birth: 06 Aug 1846 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 22 Mar 1935 in Dickson County, Tennessee, USA
Marriage: 1871 in ~~Clarksville~~, Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Anna Elizabeth Richardson

8

F

Name: Jane Miranda "Jennie" Yarbrough
Birth: 1851 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1894
Marriage: 1884 in Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: L. F. Sanders

Notes

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Benjamin B Lewis

Married: 21 Jan 1823

* Wife: Maria Yarbrough

Born: 29 Aug 1805

in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

Died: 07 Feb 1882

in: Ut.

Father: William R. Yarbrough

Mother: Permelia Parker

*

B1.

From Kent G ~

Benjamin Lewis Tabitha Yarbrough

Wm M. Miller Sen.
Ill.

John W Lewis

James Harrison Lewis

Mary Lewis

Jason C Lewis

Martha Lewis

George Washington

Charles W Lewis

Elizabeth Lewis

Family Group Sheet for Elizabeth Yarbrough

Husband: Abraham Coon

Birth: 03 Apr 1810 in New London, Madison County, Oh
 Death: 28 Mar 1885 in St Clair County, Illinois, USA
 Marriage: 1829 in Saint Claire County, Illinois, USA
 Father:
 Mother:

Wife: Elizabeth Yarbrough

Birth: 22 Dec 1808 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee, USA
 Death: 15 Jan 1894 in Coonville (Bacchus), Salt Lake, Ut.
 Burial: 18 Jan 1894 in Salt Lake city, salt Lake, UT, City Cemetery
 Father: William R. Yarbrough
 Mother: Permelia Parker

Children:

1 Name: Susannah Coon
F Birth: 22 Jul 1830

2 Name: John Abraham Coon
M Birth: 30 Nov 1832 in Belleville, St Clair, IL
 Death: 26 Jul 1922 in Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, UT

3 Name: Permelia Coon
F Birth: 08 Jan 1834

4 Name: Sarah Ann Coon
F Birth: 06 Jan 1836
 Death: Abt. 1849

5 Name: William Coon
M Birth: 04 Dec 1837

6 Name: Elizabeth Coon
F Birth: 20 Dec 1838

7 Name: James David Coon
M Birth: 07 Dec 1841

8 Name: Frances Ann Coon
F Birth: 16 Aug 1843
 Spouse: Lehi Nephi Hardman

9 Name: Erastus Coon
M Birth: Sep 1844
 Death: 1844

10 Name: Rachel Caroline Coon
F Birth: 22 Mar 1849

Notes

Name: **Abram Coon**
 Age: **37**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1813**
 Birth Place: **Ohio**
 Gender: **Male**
 Home in 1850 (City,County,State): **Great Salt Lake, Utah Territory**
 Family Number: **91**

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Abram Coon	37
	Elizabeth Coon	23
	Edna J Coon	2
	Isaac Coon	1
	Adam Coon	45
	Elizabeth Coon	42
	John Coon	20
	Permelia Coon	16
	William Coon	13
	Elizabeth Coon	10
	James Coon	7
	Frances A Coon	6
	Abraham Coon	4
	Rachel Coon	2

Source Citation: Year: 1850, Census Place: , Great Salt Lake, Utah Territory; Roll: M432-910; Page: 203A; Image: 67.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1069 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

Elizabeth Yarbrough

BIRTHDATE: 23 Dec 1808 Montgomery, Tennessee
DEATH: 15 Jan 1894 Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah
PARENTS: William Yarbrough & Permella Parker
PIONEER: 17 Sep 1850 Warren Foote Wagon Train
SPOUSE: Abraham Coon
MARRIED: 1829 Saint Claire Co., Illinois

CHILDREN:
 Susannah, 22 Jul 1830
 John, 30 Nov 1832
 Permella, 8 Jan 1834
 Sarah Ann, 6 Jan 1836 (died at age 13)
 William, 4 Dec 1837
 Elizabeth, 20 Dec 1838
 James David, 7 Dec 1841
 Francis Ann, 16 Aug 1843
 Erastus, Sep 1844 (died in infancy)
 Rachel Caroline, 22 Mar 1849

Elizabeth grew up as a "Southern Belle" on her father's plantation and was used to a life of luxury. Her parents sold their plantation and moved to St. Clair County, Illinois.

Elizabeth met and married Abraham Coon in 1829 at Belleville. After their first two children were born, they moved to Greene County, Illinois, where five more children were added to their family.

Elizabeth and Abraham were converted and baptized as members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in 1839.

In 1841, they moved to a three hundred acre farm three miles south of La Harpe, Illinois. When the Mormons were driven from Illinois, Abraham and his family joined the Exodus of the Saints. Hundreds of the weary exiles died during the trek because of lack of food and exposure to the elements. They reached Council Bluffs on June 14, 1846.

They obtained a farm on Mosquito Creek at the Indian Mill settlement. Her husband, Abraham, served as bishop and served until the members of the Mormon Battalion returned for their families.

They traveled west in the Warren Foot Wagon Company with Abraham serving as captain over ten wagons. Their oldest daughter, Susannah became ill and died of cholera on her twentieth birthday. They arrived in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake on September 17, 1850. In 1856, Abraham Coon was called by Brigham Young to go to the Carson Valley Mission. He took his third wife, her four children, and Elizabeth's son, James David, with him.

Elizabeth and her other children remained on their Jordan River Farm and attended to their ranch and the saw mills in Coon's Canyon while Abraham was gone.

Her home was made of four apartments. This building was used as a home and also as a work shop. One room was used as a kiln. Elizabeth spent the closing years of her life at the home of her daughter Frances Ann in Coonville (now Bacchus).

From the book "Pioneer Women of Faith and Fortitude" Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

beachedsiren2003 added this on 18 Jun 2011

Attached to in this tree

Elizabeth Yarbrough
1808 - 1894

Other trees this object is saved to

- Hales Family Tree
by maudra1 on 24 Aug 2011
- Walters/Schwinn Family Tree
by traclayton on 2 Sep 2011
- White Family Tree
by kevowhite on 27 Aug 2011
- Legacy
by thebookladysinn on 12 Sep 2011

AB
 AB
 Selva

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Coons** in:

- [Salt Lake City Cemetery](#)
- [Salt Lake City](#)
- [Salt Lake County](#)
- [Utah](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

STAPLES
that was easy.

There's more to amaze you.

See our weekly deals.

Roll over to explore

Abraham Coon

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: **Apr. 3, 1810**
 Madison County
 Ohio, USA

Death: **Mar. 28, 1885**
 Salt Lake City
 Salt Lake County
 Utah, USA



Added by: [Wiltstilt13](#)

Family links:

Spouses:

- Elizabeth *Yarbrough* Coon (1808 - 1894)
- Frances *Yarbrough* Coon (1825 - 1847)
- Mary Elizabeth *Wilson* Coon (1827 - 1856)
- Sarah *Wright* Coon (1812 - 1882)

Children:

- Susannah *Coon* Hawkins (1830 - 1850)*
- John Coon (1832 - 1906)*
- Permillia Coon (1834 - 1858)*
- Sarah Ann Coon (1836 - 1849)*
- William *Coon* (1837 - 1907)*
- Elizabeth *Coon* Hawkins (1839 - 1907)*
- James David Coon (1842 - 1921)*
- Francis Ann *Coon* Hardman (1843 - 1924)*
- Erastus Coon (1844 - 1844)*
- Abraham Coon (1846 - 1855)*
- Rachel Caroline *Coon* Cooley (1848 - 1939)*
- Edna Jane *Coon* Baker (1848 - 1915)*
- Isaac Coon (1850 - 1932)*
- Laura Coon (1852 - 1853)*
- Jacob Coon (1854 - 1885)*
- Mary Elizabeth *Coon* Gardner (1856 - 1937)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Salt Lake City Cemetery](#)
 Salt Lake City
 Salt Lake County
 Utah, USA

Created by: [Wiltstilt13](#)
 Record added: Apr 06, 2007
 Find A Grave Memorial# 18794857



Added by: [Blaine & Elaine Berger](#)



Added by: [Blaine & Elaine Berger](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.





Hi, WilliamSchae... Sign Out Messages (1) My Account Help In-Box Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Elizabeth Yarbrough Coon

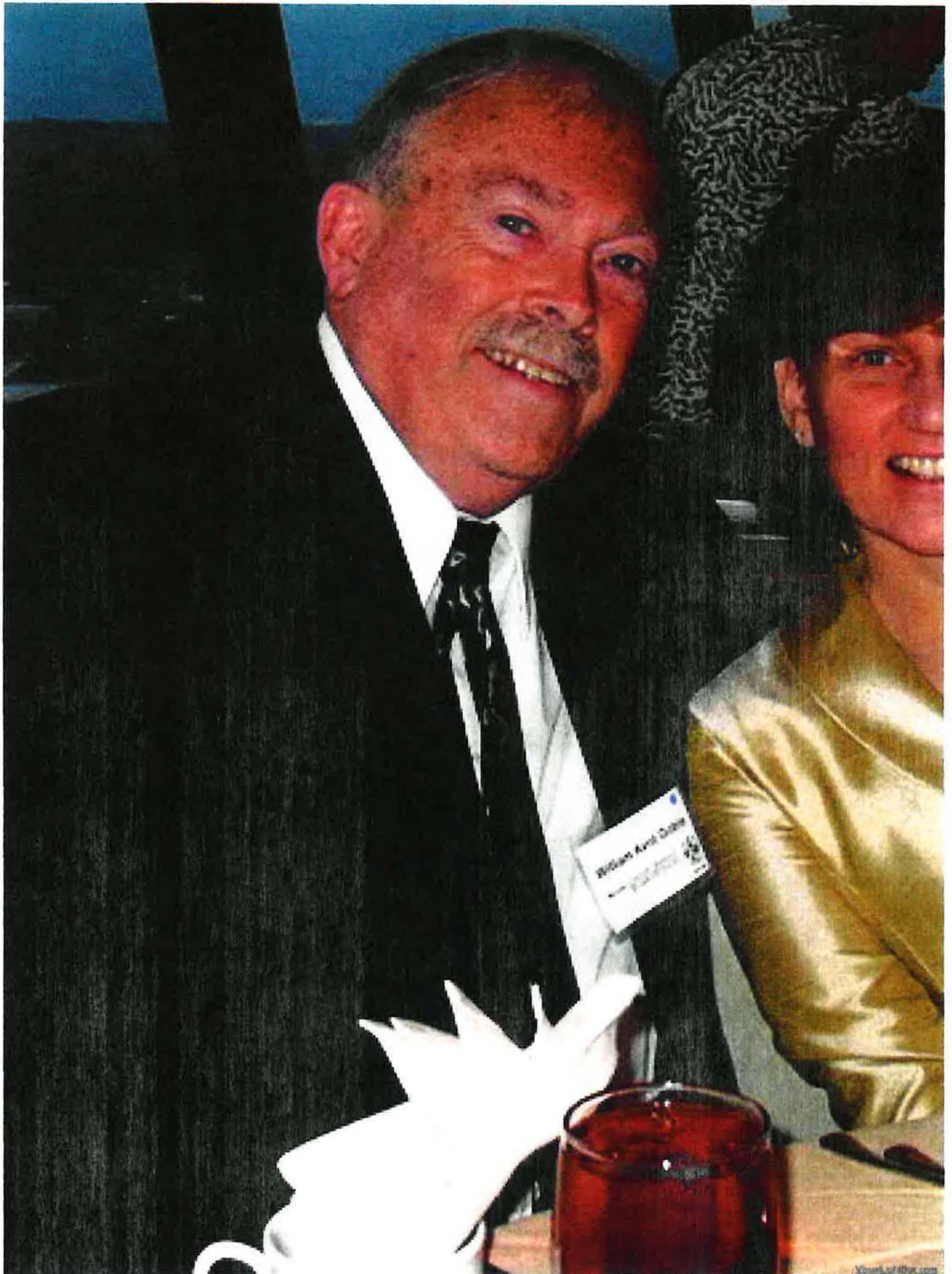


 Elizabeth Yarbrough
1808 - 1864

 vicki1568 Added this on 20 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

2011 varbrough conference nashville, TN.



Through
Elizabeth
in
Abraham
Leon

Kent Goble

Kimra Goble



2

W_Schaeffer54 ▾ Get Help

Home **Family Trees** Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire An Expert

< Legacy Tree pages ▾ Owner: thebookladysinn find a person in this tree ▾

Owner: thebookladysinn

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Parents

[William Yarborough](#)
1775 - 1840

[Permelia Parker](#)
1774 - 1846

Husband

Abraham Coon

B: 1810-04-03
New London, Madison, Ohio, USA

D: 1885-03-28
West Jordan, Salt Lake, Utah, United States

Wife



Elizabeth (Rebecca) Yarbrough

B: 23 Dec 1808
Palmyra, Montgomery, Tennessee

D: 15 Jan 1884
Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah

Relationship Events

Marriage 1829
St Clair, St Clair, Illinois, United States

Children

Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Name Susannah COON Daughter	Birth 22 Jul 1830 Belleville, St Clair, Illinois, United States	Death 22 Jul 1850 Utah, United States	
Name John Coon Son	Birth 1832-11-30 Belleville, St Clair, Illinois, United States	Death 1906-07-26 Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah, USA	
Name Permelia Coon Daughter	Birth 8 Jan 1834 Carlton, Green, Illinois, United States	Death 28 Nov 1853	
Name Sarah Ann Coon Daughter	Birth 5 Jan 1836 Carrollton, Greene, Illinois, United States	Death 1849 Kanesville, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States	
Name William Coon Son	Birth 4 Dec 1837 Carrollton, Greene, Illinois, United States	Death 15 Apr 1907 Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah, United States	
Name Elizabeth COON Daughter	Birth 20 Dec 1838 Carlton, Green, Illinois, United States	Death 4 Jun 1907 Ogden, Weber, Utah, United States	
Name James David Coon Son	Birth 7 Dec 1842 Carlton, Green, Illinois, United States	Death 11 Feb 1921 Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah, United States	
Name Frances Ann Coon Daughter	Birth 15 Aug 1843 Laharpe, Hancock, Illinois, United States	Death 6 March, 1924 Magna, Salt Lake, Utah, United States	
Name Erastus COON Son	Birth Sep 1844 La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, United States	Death Sep 1844 La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois, United States	
Name Abraham Coon Son	Birth 1846 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States	Death 11 Dec 1855 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States	
Name Edna Jane Coon Daughter	Birth 30 Sep 1848 Kanesville, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States	Death 1 Sep 1915 Mendon, Cache, Utah, United States	
Name Rachel Caroline COON Daughter	Birth 22 Mar 1849	Death 16 Nov 1939	



Hi, WilliamSchae... Sign Out **Mess**

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop

Kenneth Elbert Hacking View Family Tree Owned by **lentze**



Abraham Coon

Birth **3 Apr 1810** in New London, Madison, Ohio, United States

Death **28 Mar 1885** in ,St. Clair, Illinois, United States

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Yarbrough

1808 – 1894

Photos (1)

Stories(0)

John Coon

1810 – 1906

Video(0)

Abraham Coon ...

Par

1810
3 Apr Birth
New London, Madison, Ohio, United States

1885
28 Mar Death
,St. Clair, Illinois, United States
Age: 74

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment



1850 United States Federal Census

Name: **Nelson Zarbrough**

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1850: Brazeau, Perry, Missouri

Gender: Male

Family Number: 773

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Nelson Zarbrough</u>	35
	<u>Sarah Zarbrough</u>	35
	<u>Miles Zarbrough</u>	9
	<u>Henry Clay Zarbrough</u>	8
	<u>Mary J Zarbrough</u>	6
	<u>Levi Zarbrough</u>	4
	<u>Sofina Zarbrough</u>	2

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Brazeau, Perry, Missouri; Roll: M432_409; Page: 86A; Image: 176.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2013, Ancestry.com



1850 United States Federal Census for Nelson Zarbrough



Missouri > Perry > Brazeau

Related Content

Tools

Save

James W	17 M	V	50				
Franklin C	14 M		50				
771 770 Pruy Abumathy	25 M	Farmer V	500	Mo.			
Columbia	19 F			Mo.			
771 771 Alonzo Farmer	28 M	Farmer V	200	Mo.			
Willie	28 F			Mo.			
John L	6 M			Mo.			
Albertus P	1 M			Mo.			
Mary L	3 F			Mo.			
Miles	11 M			Mo.			
772 770 Robert Farmer	65 M	Farmer	1000	Abandona	V		
Susannah	61 F			Georgia	V		
John G	32 M	Labourer V		Mo.			
William W	20 M			"	V		
Henry	18 M			"	V		
773 773 Nelson Zarbrough	35 M	Farmer	300	Tenn.			
Sarah	35 F			Mo.	V		
Miles	9 M			Mo.	V		

*

29+
11 ~~Sarah Zarbrough~~ 15-9



Save

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Brazeau Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October 1850. James Hamilton Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			4	5	6				10	11	12	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Henry Clay Garbrough</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				<u>1</u>
		<u>Mary L.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				<u>1</u>
		<u>Levi</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				
		<u>Sofina</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				
<u>774</u>	<u>776</u>	<u>Peter Springer</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>Lena</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>
		<u>Lena</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>
		<u>George</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>
		<u>Fredrick</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>
		<u>Michael</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>Mo.</u>				
<u>775</u>	<u>775</u>	<u>John Beaulieu</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>Germany</u>				
		<u>Margaretta</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>
		<u>Peter</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>
		<u>Ferdinand</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				<u>✓</u>

Nelson



1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Nelson Yarber**
 Age in 1860: 44
 Birth Year: abt 1816
 Birthplace: Tennessee
 Home in 1860: Cinque Hommes, Perry, Missouri
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Perryville
 Value of real estate:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Nelson Yarber</u>	44
	<u>Sarah J Yarber</u>	44
	<u>Henry C Yarber</u>	17
	<u>Mary J Yarber</u>	16
	<u>Levi Yarber</u>	13
	<u>Sophina Yarber</u>	11
	<u>Artilla Yarber</u>	8
	<u>John C Yarber</u>	4

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cinque Hommes, Perry, Missouri; Roll: M653_638; Page: 721; Image: 255; Family History Library Film: 803638.

Source Information:

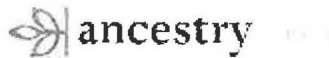


Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.



1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Nelson Yarbrough**
 Age in 1870: 54
 Birth Year: abt 1816
 Birthplace: Missouri
 Home in 1870: Cinque Hommes, Perry, Missouri
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Perryville
 Value of real estate:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Nelson Yarbrough</u>	54
	<u>Sarah Yarbrough</u>	54
	<u>Artilla Yarbrough</u>	18
	<u>John O Yarbrough</u>	14
	<u>Elizabeth Yarbrough</u>	6

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Cinque Hommes, Perry, Missouri; Roll: M593_796; Page: 334A; Image: 676; Family History Library Film: 552295.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

William

From: "F or E Kelley" <paraderest@worldnet.att.net>
To: "William" <bilschae@Charter.net>
Sent: Tuesday, June 03, 2008 3:54 PM
Subject: RE: George & Elizabeth

Dear Bill,

Thanks for your reply. Well, so much for connecting George Sr to his parents. I knew this wouldn't be easy.

How nice that you live right in the area where you research. None of my ancestors lived where I do (Dayton, OH), so it's quite an ordeal to round up all the facts still available in southern records. On one of my trips south, I would like to research at the Montgomery Co Archives to find out more about the time my ancestor, William (brother to George Jr), spent in the area. In the meantime, here are some things I know about your George Jr. If you can add or correct anything I would appreciate it.

George Yarbrough (son of George and Elizabeth Norwood Yarbrough)

Born: c.1784 in Edgecombe Co NC (I wonder about this because by 1782 his father was listed in Halifax Co NC on the tax list.)

04 Mar 1798, the will of his father mentions George as one of his sons to share in the land at Elizabeth's death or remarriage.

07 Aug 1798, in Halifax Co, Rob't Ivey sells to George 31 ½ a.

10 Mar 1806, in Halifax Co, the Yarbroughs sell 100a.

22 Mar 1806, in Halifax Co, the Yarbroughs sell 1/6 of 36a. (Apparently, this was in preparation for their move to Montgomery Co TN)

03 Nov 1806, in Montgomery Co TN, William Dickson of Davidson Co TN, sells to William Yarboro and George Yarboro about 400a.

31 Dec 1813, George marries Rhoda Susan Suiter

1820, 1830, 1840 shows George in the Montgomery Co TN census

1841, George was on the voter's list in District 13

05 Oct 1844, wife Rhoda dies

09 Nov 1846, George dies in Montgomery Co

Did George marry a second time after the death of Rhoda? Anything you care to add to my database knowledge will be much appreciated. I'll keep your address in case I ever get to Montgomery Co to research, and I'll surely give you a call to say hello.

Elizabeth

-----Original Message-----

From: William [mailto:bilschae@Charter.net]
Sent: Tuesday, June 03, 2008 2:24 PM
To: F or E Kelley
Subject: George & Elizabeth

Dear Elizabeth

first I would welcome you as a new Cousin (Cuzin that is) to us.

We live in the heart of where George Jr and his children settled and Marie is a direct descendent of George Sr. we are in our 80's and have dabbled in Genealogy for a number of years. and have

Subject: Re: nelsonyar.DOC
From: Elaine Wolf (elenayw@yahoo.com)
To: paraderest@worldnet.att.net;
Date: Friday, June 6, 2008 7:45 PM

I would like the names of William and Permilla's children. Elaine

--- On Thu, 6/5/08, F or E Kelley <paraderest@worldnet.att.net> wrote:

From: F or E Kelley <paraderest@worldnet.att.net>
Subject: nelsonyar.DOC
To: elenayw@yahoo.com
Date: Thursday, June 5, 2008, 11:03 PM

This may be more info than you wanted. Feel free to use what you need. Have you ever done deed research in Montgomery Co for William, father of John and Nelson? Do you know the rest of the children of William and Permilia - if not, do you want their names also?

Any other info on John you want to share, I'll be happy to incorporate into my DB.

Elizabeth

Individual Detail

Subject: Nelson YARBROUGH
Father: William YARBROUGH (b. circa 1770, d. after 01 Jun 1830)
Mother: Permilia "Mille" PARKER (b. 04 Dec 1774, d. after 07 Feb 1846)

Birth: 16 Jun 1816 Palmyra, Montgomery Co, TN
Census: 07 Aug 1820 (w); **William YARBROUGH**;
Montgomery Co, TN; Yarbrough: 3M-10 (James, George, Nelson), 1M10-16 (unk),
1M18-26 (John), 1M45+ (William), 1F-10 (Mary), 3F10-16 (Sarah, Candis, Elizabeth),
1F16-26 (Tabitha), 1F26-45 (Permilia).
Census: 01 Jun 1830 (w); **William YARBROUGH**; St Clair Co,
IL; 1M5-10 (William Jr), 1M10-15 (Nelson), 2M15-20 (George and James), 1M20-30,
1M50-60 (William), 1F5-10 (Frances), 1F10-15, 1F20-20, 1F50-60 (Permilia).
Marriage: 29 May 1837 **Sarah Jane FARRAR** (b. 19 Feb 1816,
d. 27 Mar 1886); Belleville, St Clair Co, IL; License granted to Nelson Yarbrow and
Sarah Farrar.
Return by William Davis, JP; "I do hereby certify that on the 29th day of May 1837 I
joined the above named Nelson Yarbrow and Sarah Farrar in the holy Banns of
Wedlock."
Daughter: 19 Jun 1838 **Susannah YARBROUGH**
Daughter: 10 Aug 1839 **Angeline YARBROUGH**
Land: 08 Feb 1840 Perry Co, MO; buys from Robert Farrar and
wife (parents of Sarah Jane).
Census: 01 Jun 1840 Perry Co, MO; Listing: Nelson Yarbrow
1M20-30 (Nelson), 1F-5 (Angeline), 1F20-30 (Sarah).
Son: 09 Jun 1841 **Miles N YARBROUGH**; Perry Co, MO
Land: 01 Jul 1841 Perry Co, MO; Cert # 0582 or 6582. Patent to
purchase public land: NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 S25 T35N R11E in the district of Sands
subject to sale at Jackson MO containing 40 acres. BLM Accession #
MO3450_257. Name is shown as Nelson Yarbrow of Perry Co MO.
Son: 13 Jan 1843 **Henry Clay YARBROUGH**; MO

Daughter: 24 Sep 1844 **Mary Jane YARBROUGH**; MO
 Son: 16 Jan 1847 **Levi Abernathy YARBROUGH**;
 Perry Co, MO
 Land: 14 May 1847 Perry Co, MO; sells to Ferdinand Rozier
 Daughter: 28 Nov 1848 **Sophina YARBROUGH**; Perry Co
 MO
 Census: 15 Oct 1850 Brazeau Twp, Perryville, Perry Co, MO;
 Nelson Yarbrough (35); Sarah (35); Miles (9); Henry Clay (8); Mary J (6); Levi (4);
 Sofina (2)
 Daughter: 04 May 1852 **Artilla YARBROUGH**; Perry Co MO
 Note: 12 Dec 1854 Perry Co, MO; in the 1st settlement of the
 estate of John P Bloom (father of Miles' first wife, Elizabeth) it lists N. Yarbrough is
 paid \$6.00 for making the coffin. Also, a claim of \$2.65 from Nelson Yarber.
 Son: 09 Jun 1856 **John C YARBROUGH**; Perry Co, MO
 Census: 29 Sep 1860 Cinque Homme Township, Perryville, Perryville, Perry
 Co, MO; Nelson Yarber (44); Sarah J (44); Henry C (17); Mary J (16); Levi (12);
 Sophina (11); Artilla (8); John C (4).
 Next door is son Miles (19); Elizabeth (19); Mary L (1/12)
 Dau-Ado: ___ Jun 1865 **Elizabeth YARBROUGH**; MO
 Census: 09 Jul 1870 Cinque Homme Twp, Perryville, Perry Co,
 MO; Nelson Yarbrough (54); Sarah (54); Artilla (18); John C (14); Elizabeth (6)
 Note: 11 Sep 1874 Perry Co, MO; Order to pay over to Nelson
 Yarbrough. Nelson tells the court he has raised Elizabeth from infancy to the present.
 Court orders James Crow G&C of Elizabeth to pay over to Nelson for raising of child
 all the estate which came into his hands not to exceed \$100 after reserving sufficient
 to pay all expense of the G&C. Apparently, Elizabeth is not Nelson and Sarah's natural
 daughter. Perhaps a granddaughter?
 Census: ___ 1876 Salem Twp, Perry Co, MO; State Census:
 also in household, Lizzie (12), William L Polson (5). This must be the Elizabeth who
 was (6) in the 1870 census and the child he has raised since birth according to court
 documents of 11 Sep 1874.
 Witness: 07 Sep 1876 Land; **Miles N YARBROUGH**; Perry
 Co, MO; Miles buys from Nelson Yarbrough
 Census: 07 Jun 1880 Salem Twp, Perry Co, MO; Nelson Yarbrough
 (64); Sarah J (64); John C (24); Nora (5) granddaughter; Mary J (3) granddaughter,
 children of John C and Mary Ellen Hope; Wm L Polson (8) grandson, child of Mary
 Jane and Frances L Polson. Elizabeth is no longer with them.
 Witness: 27 Mar 1886 Death; **Sarah Jane FARRAR**; near
 Longtown, Perry Co, MO
 Land: 09 Mar 1888 Perry Co, MO; sells to William F Clifton
 Census: ___ 1890 Perry Co, MO; NOT LISTED in the 1890
 special veteran's census for civil war service.
 Will: circa ___ 1891 Perry Co, MO; NOT LISTED in will/admin
 index per Billie Mills <billiem@showme.net>.
 Land: 05 Oct 1891 Perry Co, MO; sells to John R Venable and
 Michael Knoll
 Death: 21 Nov 1891 Perry Co, MO; Neither the book Perry Co MO
 Death Records 1883-1893 nor the FHL film 1006669 Perry Co MO Death Records
 v.1 show Nelson or Sarah listed. However, Sarah died in 1886 near Longtown
 (according to her obit) and is buried in York Chapel Cemetery. Nelson was still selling
 land as late as Oct 1891, just a month before his own death, so it's likely he died in
 Perry Co, and is buried in York Chapel also
 Obit: after 21 Nov 1891 Perry Co, MO; Does NOT APPEAR in the 27
 Nov 1891, issue of the weekly newspaper Perry County Sun per Billie Mills
 <billie.m@showme.net>.
 Burial: after 21 Nov 1891 probably York Chapel Cemetery, Perry Co,
 MO

William

From: "F or E Kelley" <paraderest@worldnet.att.net>
To: "William" <bilschae@Charter.net>
Sent: Tuesday, June 10, 2008 8:02 PM
Subject: nelsonyar.DOC

Bill, here is the info on Nelson. If you need any sources, let me know. I'm going to reload the GEDCOM you sent using different options to see if I can recreate the tags. I'm sure it didn't pick up a lot of info. Regarding another of your emails - thanks for the info on the location of William's farm. I have not done any deed research for him yet, but hope to get to that at some point. Also, I did not know Abraham Coon was in Montgomery Co. I thought he and his family came from Ohio to IL. All this info must be in response to an email from either Elaine or Jim which you received. I did not have a copy of that one.

Please accept my condolences on your losses, and don't worry about keeping in touch regarding Yarbrough research. I'll be at this email for the foreseeable future, so whenever you feel like corresponding and continuing our dialog I will look forward to your emails.

Elizabeth

class=Section2>

Individual Detail

Subject: Nelson YARBROUGH (136)
Father: William YARBROUGH (743) (b. circa 1770, d. after 01 Jun 1830)
Mother: Permelia "Mille" PARKER (730) (b. 04 Dec 1774, d. after 07 Feb 1846)
Birth: 16 Jun 1816 Palmyra, Montgomery Co, TN.
Census: 07 Aug 1820 (w); William YARBROUGH (743); Montgomery Co, TN; Yarborough: 3M-10 (James, George, Nelson), 1M10-16 (unk), 1M18-26 (John), 1M45+ (William), 1F-10 (Mary), 3F10-16 (Sarah, Candis, Elizabeth), 1F16-26 (Tabitha), 1F26-45 (Permelia), (M23 R122 p.4). Brothers George (p.25), James (p.4), Moses (p.6).
Census: 01 Jun 1830 (w); William YARBROUGH (743); St Clair Co, IL; 1M5-10 (William Jr), 1M10-15 (Nelson), 2M15-20 (George and James), 1M20-30, 1M50-60 (William), 1F5-10 (Frances), 1F10-15, 1F20-20, 1F50-60 (Permelia). (M19 R25, pp.125) Benjamin and Tabitha Lewis, Abram and Elizabeth Coon on same page. Robert Farrar family (parents of Sarah Jane) is 11 names apart from William Yarbrough family.
Marriage: 29 May 1837 Sarah Jane FARRAR (137) (b. 19 Feb 1816, d. 27 Mar 1886); Belleville, St Clair Co, IL; License granted to Nelson Yarbrow and Sarah Farrar.
 Return by William Davis, JP; "I do hereby certify that on the 29th day of May 1837 I joined the above named Nelson Yarbrow and Sarah Farrar in the holy Banns of Wedlock".
Daughter: 19 Jun 1838 Susannah YARBROUGH (567) probably IL
Daughter: 10 Aug 1839 Angeline YARBROUGH (188); MO.
Land: 08 Feb 1840 Perry Co, MO; buys from Robert Farrar and wife (parents of Sarah Jane). (DB3, p.221).
Census: 01 Jun 1840 Perry Co, MO; Listing: Nelson Yarber 1M20-30, 1F-5, 1F20-30. Next door to Robert Farrar.
Son: 09 Jun 1841 Miles N YARBROUGH (109); Perry Co, MO.
Land: 01 Jul 1841 Perry Co, MO; Cert # 0582 or 6582. Patent to purchase public land: NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 S25 T35N R11E in the district of Sands subject to sale at Jackson MO containing 40 acres. BLM Accession # MO3490_257. Name is shown as Nelson Yarbber of Perry Co MO.
Son: 13 Jan 1843 Henry Clay YARBROUGH (138); MO.
Daughter: 24 Sep 1844 Mary Jane YARBROUGH (139); MO.
Son: 16 Jan 1847 Levi Abernathy YARBROUGH (140); Perry Co, MO.
Land: 14 May 1847 Perry Co, MO; sells to Ferdinand Rozier (DB6, p.179).
Daughter: 28 Nov 1848 Sophina YARBROUGH (141); MO.
Census: 15 Oct 1850 Brazeau Twp, Perryville, Perry Co, MO; Nelson Yarbrough (35); Sarah (35); Miles (9); Henry Clay (8); Mary J (6); Levi (4); Sofina (2).
Daughter: 04 May 1852 Artilla YARBROUGH (142); MO.
Note: 12 Dec 1854 Perry Co, MO; in the 1st settlement of the estate of John P Bloom (father of Miles' first wife, Elizabeth) it lists N. Yarbrough is paid \$6.00 for making the coffin. Also, a claim of \$2.65 from Nelson Yarber.
Son: 09 Jun 1856 John C YARBROUGH (143); Perry Co, MO.
Census: 29 Sep 1860 Cinque Homme Township, Perryville, Perry Co, MO; Nelson Yarber (44); Sarah J (44); Henry C (17); Mary J

(16); Levi (12); Sophina (11); Artilla (8); John C (4).

Next door is son Miles (19); Elizabeth (19); Mary L (1/12).

Dau-Ado: ___ Jun 1865 **Elizabeth YARBROUGH** (156); MO.

Census: 09 Jul 1870 Cinque Homme Twp, Perryville, Perry Co, MO; Nelson Yarbrough (54); Sarah (54); Artilla (18); John C (14); Elizabeth (6).

Note: 11 Sep 1874 Perry Co, MO; Order to pay over to Nelson Yarbrough. Nelson tells the court he has raised Elizabeth from infancy to the present. Court orders James Crow G&C of Elizabeth to pay over to Nelson for raising of child all the estate which came into his hands not to exceed \$100 after reserving sufficient to pay all expense of the G&C. Apparently, Elizabeth is not Nelson and Sarah's natural daughter. Perhaps a granddaughter?

Census: ___ ___ 1876 Salem Twp, Perry Co, MO; State Census: also in household, Lizzie (12), William L Polson (5). This must be the Elizabeth who was (6) in the 1870 census and the child he has raised since birth according to court documents of 11 Sep 1874.

Witness: 07 Sep 1876 Land; **Miles N YARBROUGH** (109); Perry Co, MO; Miles buys from Nelson Yarbrough (Book 21, p.620).

Census: 07 Jun 1880 Salem Twp, Perry Co, MO; Nelson Yarbrough (64); Sarah J (64); John C (24); Nora (5) granddaughter; Mary J (3) granddaughter (children of John C and Mary Ellen Hope); Wm L Polson (8) grandson (child of Mary Jane and Frances L Polson). Elizabeth is no longer with them.

Witness: 27 Mar 1886 Death; **Sarah Jane FARRAR** (137); near Longtown, Perry Co, MO.

Land: 09 Mar 1888 Perry Co, MO; sells to William F Clifton (DB36, p.155).

Census: ___ ___ 1890 Perry Co, MO; NOT LISTED in the 1890 special veteran's census for civil war service.

Will: circa ___ 1891 Perry Co, MO; NOT LISTED in will/admin index per Billie Mills <billiem@showme.net>.

Land: 05 Oct 1891 Perry Co, MO; sells to John R Venable and Michael Knoll (DB39, p.396).

Death: 21 Nov 1891 Perry Co, MO; Neither the book Perry Co MO Death Records 1883-1893 nor the FHL film 1006669 Perry Co MO Death Records v.1 show Nelson or Sarah listed. However, Sarah died in 1886 near Longtown (according to her obit) and is buried in York Chapel Cemetery. Nelson was still selling land as late as Oct 1891, just a month before his own death, so it's likely he died in Perry Co, and is buried in York Chapel also.

Obit: after 21 Nov 1891 Perry Co, MO; Does NOT APPEAR in the 27 Nov 1891 issue of the weekly newspaper Perry County Sun per Billie Mills <billiem@showme.net>.

Burial: after 21 Nov 1891 probably York Chapel Cemetery, Perry Co, MO.

Reference= (Dec'd @ 75 yrs) Children=10

William

From: "F or E Kelley" <paraderest@worldnet.att.net>
To: "William" <bilschae@Charter.net>
Sent: Friday, June 13, 2008 9:30 PM
Subject: Odds and Ends for William Yarbrough

Bill, here are several notes I have found on the internet over the years. I don't know if you have them or not. I have no more info since I've never done a search of the court or deed records for him. Maybe you have more information to add.

I've tried several programs to read the pages you sent, but I can't get any of them to make the writing clear enough to transcribe. I can get the first few lines, and then it fades out too much. If you have the time (don't hurry) could you make me a copy of each page and just put them in an envelope to me? You have my address. I hate to ask you, but I'm really interested in reading the deeds.

Elizabeth

✓ 03 Nov 1806 ...indenture made this third day of November in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and six between William Dickson of the County of Davidson and State of Tennessee of the one part and William Yarboro and George Yarboro of the other part... for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars hath sold to said William and George Yarboro a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Montgomery, granted to William Beck assignee of Joseph Pierson supposed to contain about four hundred acres and is a part of said Becks Grant of six hundred and forty, exclusionary of one hundred and fifty two sold to Wm Jackson and one other part of one hundred acres or thereabout sold to Joseph Penrice both which are specified by writings in possession of said Jackson & Penrice which said tract, is hereby conveyed to said Yarboros as tenants in common and is supposed to contain four hundred acres...to said William and George Yarboro their heirs & assigns forever... In testimony whereof said Dickson hath hereunto set his hand and seal the date above written. /s/Wm Dickson (seal)

Signed Seal & delivered in presences of Joseph Penrice, William Jackson, I. Moore, B. Whitfield

need 13 July 1807 William YARBONE witnessed a deed between Wm Jackson and Edward Suiter (Mont Co DB "D", p.268)

need bet 1810-1811 Court appoints venire for next county court including William Yarborough and Jordon Lyles. (Court minutes V.3, p.283)

need bet 1815-1816 Deed of conveyance from William Dickson to William Yarborough, 400a. (Court minutes V.6, p.44)

need bet 1816-1817 Court appoints George and William Yarborough, James Easley and Jordan Lyles to keep road in good repair from Robertson's Ferry to Buds Creek. (Court Minutes V.7, p.90)

William

From: "F or E Kelley" <paraderest@worldnet.att.net>
To: "William" <bilschae@Charter.net>
Sent: Tuesday, June 03, 2008 8:46 PM
Subject: RE: George JR.

Hi Bill,

Yes, I'd like to see what you have on the Yarbrough line. Please mail to: Elizabeth Kelley, 4114 Quail Bush Dr, Dayton, OH, 45424.

I use The Master Genealogist software, and I'll transcribe the details I would like to use giving you credit, of course.

I tried to print out a nice report to email to you regarding my line from George, but I keep getting some strange interference from another program. I'm not sure why that is happening. My brother, the computer geek, will have to help me fix that. Here is my line from George.

GEORGE YARBOROUGH, b.1743 Edgecombe Co NC; d. after 04 Mar 1798 & before Aug 1798, Halifax Co NC; married c.1769 in Edgecombe or Halifax Co NC to ELIZABETH NORWOOD, b.c.1750, Halifax Co NC, d. after 22 Mar 1806 Halifax Co NC or Montgomery Co TN.

Their son:

WILLIAM YARBROUGH, b.c.1770 Swift Creek, Edgecombe Co NC; d. after 01 Jun 1830 in one of several counties in IL; married between 1792 and 1800 probably Halifax Co NC to PERMELIA "MILLE" PARKER, b. 04 Dec 1774 Edgecombe Co NC; d. after 07 Feb 1846 Nauvoo, Hancock Co IL.

Their son:

James NELSON YARBROUGH, b. 16 Jun 1816 Palmyra, Montgomery Co TN; d. 21 Nov 1891 Perry Co MO; married 29 May 1837 Belleville, St Clair Co IL to SARAH JANE FARRAR, b. 19 Feb 1816 St Clair Co IL; d. 27 Mar 1886 near Longtown, Perry Co MO.

Their son:

MILES N YARBROUGH, b. 09 Jun 1841 Perry Co MO; d. 29 Jan 1904 New Boston, Bowie Co TX; married 11 Jan 1866 Perryville, Perry Co MO to SARAH JANE COOK, b. 01 Feb 1839 Perry Co MO; d. 17 Dec 1923 Keystone, Pawnee Co OK.

Their son:

FRANKLIN ABNER YARBROUGH, b. 14 Feb 1873 Perry Co MO; d. 12 May 1955 Memphis, Shelby Co TN; married 26 Dec 1912 Crittenden Co AR to LILLIAN ADA FAUGHT, b. 02 Jul 1886 Covington, Tipton Co TN; d. 23 Oct 1975 Memphis, Shelby Co TN.

Their son:

HUGH ABNER YARBROUGH, b. 04 Apr 1919 Memphis, Shelby Co TN; d. 26 Jul 1944 Charleston, Dorchester Co SC; married 10 Mar 1938 to VERNA ELOISE JACKSON, b.28 Apr 1919 - still living.

Their daughter:

ELIZABETH ANN YARBROUGH married to HAROLD FRANKLIN KELLEY

If there is anything else you might like to have just let me know. I look forward to seeing your Yarbrough research.

Elizabeth

-----Original Message-----

From: William [mailto:bilschae@Charter.net]

Sent: Tuesday, June 03, 2008 5:09 PM

To: F or E Kelley

Subject: George JR.

Thanks for the reply And yes it would be nice to meet you we have a nice research center in our library.

and if you use family tree maker and would like a copy of my yarbrough work I will mail you one and I would be happy with just a pedigree chart of yours, I don't have a lot my work has gone through three computers so it has gaps where there were none
Bill

Reasons

From: "E Kelley" <paraderest@att.net>
Subject: Re:
Date: Fri, June 23, 2017 11:03 am
To: bilschae@cdelightband.net

Hi Marie,

Thanks for contacting me again. I briefly looked over what I have on William Yarbrough. I have recorded no proof for the marriage between him and Permelia Parker. I just have an estimate - between 1794 and 1800. As for proof she was a Parker, I have the following which may help.

1. 28 May 1792, D.B. 6, p.439,

...to my daughter, Candace Parkers two children, Milly Parker and James Parker, Edgecombe Co for good will love and affection, a Negro boy about 16 years old named Guilford. Wit: John Nicholson, Alanson Powell.

2. Nov 1794, Edgecombe Co NC,

...Figures Lewis appointed guardian to James and Milly Parker orphans of Francis Parker. £500 bond with Ethelred Phillips and Exum Phillips, Sec.

Please keep me in the loop for any new info you uncover.

Elizabeth

On 6/22/2017 10:44 AM, **bilschae@cdelightband.net** wrote:

- > Hello; Elizabeth
 - > We are needing proof for D.A.R. that William Yarbrough, Born
 - > 1770 in N.C.
 - > He married Permelia (Millie) Parker in /n,/c.. Need proof she was a
 - > Parker. we have the Info. from the LDS Temple in Utah, You and I have a
 - > Cousin living in Utah near the LDS Temple. He is connected to the Temple.
 - > Hope We can connect again Marie Y. Schaeffer
 - >
 - > New Email Address: Google: **wbschaeffer935@gmail.com** or
 - > **bilschae@cdelightband.net**
 - >
 - >
-

Subject: Yarbrough line
From: F or E Kelley (paraderest@att.net)
To: elenayw@yahoo.com;
Date: Sunday, August 25, 2013 2:05 PM

> Give me what you have and I will try to open a block for you. Just now
> we have a very close friend who is dying-it might affect our
> attendance. Elaine
>

Thanks for the offer, Elaine, but don't spend too much time on it. There is only one person I would like to finish, and that is a son of my grandfather and his first wife.

Frank Harold Yarbrough
b. 18 Aug 1902 in Nashville
d. after 11 Feb 1960 possibly in Nashville, probably somewhere in TN
m. (1) unk c.1925
m. (2) Thelma Adcock Smith 13 Jun 1941 in Williamson Co TN

I would like to be able to find his death date and place.

My Yarbrough line is as follows:

George Yarborough and Elizabeth Norwood
William Yarbrough and Permelia Parker
Nelson Yarbrough and Sarah Jane Farrar
Miles Yarbrough and (2) Sarah Jane Cook
Franklin Abner Yarbrough and (2) Lillian Ada Faught
Hugh Abner Yarbrough and (1) Verna Jackson
Me

Sorry to hear you may not be able to attend the conference, but your friend is most important at this time.

Elizabeth

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Candis Yarbrough

Born: 1814 in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Father: William R. Yarbrough
Mother: Permelia Parker

Prepared By:
Bill & Marie Schaeffer
500 Briarwood Dr.
Clarksville, Tn. 37040-6524

Phone(s): 931-647-7534-e-mail bilschae@charter.net

Husband: George Yarbrough

Born: 1816 in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Died: ~~1844~~ *10 NOV 1856* in: Green, IL. *Green co.*
Father: William R. Yarbrough
Mother: Permelia Parker

Wife: Elizabeth Steele

~~Yarbrough~~
1850 Census list 1 male under 14
1840



1840 United States Federal Census

Name: **George Yarbrough**
[George Yarborough]

Home in 1840 **Saint Clair, Illinois**
 (City, County,
 State):

Free White **1**
 Persons - Males -
 10 thru 14:

Free White **1**
 Persons - Males -
 20 thru 29:

Free White **1**
 Persons - Females
 - 20 thru 29:

Free White **1**
 Persons - Under
 20:

Free White **2**
 Persons - 20 thru
 49:

Total Free White **3**
 Persons:

Total All Persons - **3**
 Free White, Free
 Colored, Slaves:

Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: , Saint Clair, Illinois; Roll: 70; Page: 275; Image: 562; Family History Library Film: 0007644.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
 Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence.

28

When I was by the parents that charge to the
of some court and state of Illinois being just as in body, but of a
abruptness and the mother and father, this day I have done and returned
will.

First - It is my will that all my just debts be fully paid
secondly - It is my will and request to the executor of my will to pay my
minimum debts.

Thirdly - It is my will that my Mother - James Goodenough have
my money, apparel and all I have.

Fourthly - It is my will that I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter
my debts as high - all the contents of my estate both real and personal
property that I in this state own after all my debts are fully paid
and it is my will that she be my sole heir, James and I hereby
appoint my said wife, Margaret to execute this my last will and
testament all other being revoked by me.

Given under my hand this 21st day of September 1856

James Goodenough
John W. Goodenough
William B. Baker

James Goodenough

James Goodenough of the County of Boone and State of Illinois

287

Know all men by these presents that I George W. Yarbrough
of Greene County, Civil State of Illinois being sober in body and of a
sound mind, do make and publish this my last will and testament
with

First - It is my will that all my just debts be fully paid

Secondly - I give and bequeath to Sarah Fleming my big bible and
several books

Thirdly - It is my will that my Mother-in-law Yarbrough have
my money, apparel, & what I have

Fourthly and lastly I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Yarbrough
my beloved wife all the remaines of my estate both real and personal
property that I in this State own after all my debts are fully paid
and it is my will that she be my sole heir, executor, and I hereby
appoint my said wife Elizabeth to execute this my last will and
testament all other being revoked by me

Given under my hand this September 26th A.D. 1854

In presence of
H. M. Hudson
Lillian R. Baker

Geo W Yarbrough

(Signature)

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Sarah Yarbrough

Born: 1818

in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.

Died: 1841

in: Green, IL.

Father: William R. Yarbrough

Mother: Permelia Parker

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Mary Yarbrough

Born: 1820 in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Father: William R. Yarbrough
Mother: Permelia Parker

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Asa Yarbrough

Born: 1823 in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Father: William R. Yarbrough
Mother: Permelia Parker

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Abraham Coon

Born: 03 Apr 1810 in: New London, Madison, Oh
Married: 1843
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Yarbrough



Wife: Frances Yarbrough

Born: 03 Mar 1825 in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Died: Apr 1847
Father: William R. Yarbrough
Mother: Permelia Parker

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William Yarbrough

Born: 1828 in: Clarksville, Montgomery, Tn.
Father: William R. Yarbrough
Mother: Permelia Parker



Back to

Search Page

for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	License Vol./PageNo.	County
52 records are displayed.				
The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records.				
YARBROUGH, A	INMAN, MARTHA	1858-08-22	1A /30	1 CLINTON
YARBROUGH, ABSALOM	DANIEL, CATHERINE	1867-06-04	00A/0104	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ABSALOM	DANIEL, MARTHA A	1863-03-05	00A/0081	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ABSALOM	LEE, MILLY	1828-04-12	00A/0003	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ALFRED	HIDDLESON, AMELIA A	1879-03-01	/	00004968 WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, ALFRED	MARCELLUS, SYBIL E	1866-12-31	/	00001730 WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, AMBROSE	CREEL, SALLY	1832-10-14	001/0035	CLINTON
YARBROUGH, BARTHOLOMEW	FINIX, MARY	1852-02-01	/	3226 ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, BERT H	HEITZMAN, EDITH	1900-01-10	C /275	954 SCHUYLER
YARBROUGH, CALVIN	MERRICH, CLARRISSA	1879-04-13	00F/0086	00000276 GREENE
YARBROUGH, DEMPSEY	SMITH, POLLY	1823-03-06	00A/0002	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, DEMSEY	AMMONS, MARY JANE	1856-08-07	2 /3	8 CLINTON
YARBROUGH, ELISHA W	BLAKE, MARY	1848-04-04	/	2142 ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, ELISHA W	SMITH, CATHARINE	1856-07-15	/	4914 ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, ETHELDRED	RILEY, NANCY	1824-04-10	00A/0002	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, FRANK P	ELAM, DRUIE	1896-01-01	002/0039	00000511 EFFINGHAM
YARBROUGH, GEORGE R	KLINE, AMY M	1894-05-16	/	00008975 WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, GEORGE R	THORN, NANCY A	1853-12-29	1/ 97	SALINE
YARBROUGH, GEORGE W	SNELLING, MARY A	1866-06-07	00E/0003	00005512 GREENE
YARBROUGH, J C	ABERNATHY, EVA	1893-12-03	D /283	201 RANDOLPH
YARBROUGH, J LEWIS	FREELAND, TALLIE R	1893-03-14	2/ 22	306 BOND
YARBROUGH, JAMES	DANEL, PHEOBA	1881-04-20	00C/0204	FRANKLIN
YARBROUGH, JAMES	DANIEL, PHEOBA	1881-04-20	001/0047	FRANKLIN
YARBROUGH, JAMES	INGELLS, ELIZABETH J	1864-11-29	00C/0006	00003581 SCHUYLER
YARBROUGH, JAMES	UNGER, EDWINNIE J	1882-03-30	00C/0145	00008286 SCHUYLER
YARBROUGH, JOHN	DEWALD, SOPHIA	1877-04-24	A/ 101	BOND
YARBROUGH, JOHN	EZELL, POLLY	1824-04-15	00A/0002	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, JOHN	ROTHAMEL, HILDA	1881-09-13	A/ 80	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, JOHN C	PYATTE, ELIZABETH	1861-04-23	00A/0074	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, JOHN E	DUGAN, MINDA MINERVA	1872-12-25	00A/0138	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, JOHN LEWIS	EAKIN, MARTHA LUCINDA	1890-10-08	A/ 250	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH	WAIKFIELD, MARTHA C	1844-12-12	001/0118	CLINTON
YARBROUGH, L EDGAR	WALKER, MINNIE IRENA	1882-09-17	A/ 98	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LAFAYETTE	RODECKER, MARY A	1857-11-23	00A/0062	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LEANDER	HOLT, MARY ANN	1852-08-19	00A/0043	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LEANDER	SHARP, ELIZABETH	1868-09-24	00A/0112	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LEE	TUTTLE, LYDIA	1856-02-07	00A/0055	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LEE	WHITLEY, FRANCES	1878-07-25	A/ 12	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LEROY	RODECKER, LYDIA	1856-04-27	00A/0056	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, LEVI A	THOMPSON, MARY A TUCKER (MRS)	1908-02-12	E /276	19 RANDOLPH
YARBROUGH, LEVY A	COX, MARY JANE	1867-08-22	00E/0145	00005795 GREENE
YARBROUGH, MOSES N	SMITH, NANCY	1840-03-03	/	578 ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, NOAH	DYE, MARGANA	1888-06-29	00E/0047	GALLATIN
YARBROUGH, P L	DOYLE, LYDIA	1888-12-24	A/ 216	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ROBERT	GREEN, MARY	1867-06-20	00C/0122	POPE
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	MINCH, ROSA L	1892-10-19	/	00008125 ADAMS
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	HARRIS, SUSAN ELLEN	1854-08-10	1 /60	7 CLINTON
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	SIMS, ANNE	1898-10-15	A /135	5501 MOULTRIE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	YARBROUGH, NANCY	1831-08-12	00A/0005	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM A	FOWLER, NINA	1898-01-29	/	00009944 WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM J	BROWNING, SARAH P	1875-02-09	00B/0005	FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM T	SMITH, CECELIA M	1906-01-11	B /173	7863 MENARD

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

Search Criteria: yarbrough

Groom	Bride	Date	Volume	Page	Lic No	County
YARBROUGH, A	INMAN, MARTHA	1858-08-22	1A	30	1	CLINTON
YARBROUGH, ABSALOM	DANIEL, CATHERINE	1867-06-04	00A	0104		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ABSALOM	DANIEL, MARTHA A	1863-03-05	00A	0081		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ABSALOM	LEE, MILLY	1828-04-12	00A	0003		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ALFRED	HIDDLESON, AMELIA A	1879-03-01			00004968	WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, ALFRED	MARCELLUS, SYBIL E	1866-12-31			00001730	WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, AMBROSE	CREEL, SALLY	1832-10-14	001	0035		CLINTON
YARBROUGH, BARTHOLOMEW	FINIX, MARY	1852-02-01			3226	ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, BERT H	HEITZMAN, EDITH	1900-01-10	C	275	954	SCHUYLER
YARBROUGH, CALVIN	MERRICH, CLARRISSA	1879-04-13	00F	0086	00000276	GREENE
YARBROUGH, DEMPSEY	SMITH, POLLY	1823-03-06	00A	0002		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, DEMSEY	AMMONS, MARY JANE	1856-08-07	2	3	8	CLINTON
YARBROUGH, ELISHA W	BLAKE, MARY	1848-04-04			2142	ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, ELISHA W	SMITH, CATHARINE	1856-07-15			4914	ST. CLAIR
YARBROUGH, ETHELDRED	RILEY, NANCY	1824-04-10	00A	0002		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, FRANK P	ELAM, DRUIE	1896-01-01	002	0039	00000511	EFFINGHAM
YARBROUGH, GEORGE R	KLINE, AMY M	1894-05-16			00008975	WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, GEORGE R	THORN, NANCY A	1853-12-29	1	97		SALINE

YARBROUGH, NOAH	DYE, MARGANA	1888-06-29	00E	0047		GALLATIN
YARBROUGH, P L	DOYLE, LYDIA	1888-12-24	A	216		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, ROBERT	GREEN, MARY	1867-06-20	00C	0122		POPE
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL	MINCH, ROSA L	1892-10-19			00008125	ADAMS
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	HARRIS, SUSAN ELLEN	1854-08-10	1	60	7	CLINTON
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	SIMS, ANNE	1898-10-15	A	135	5501	MOULTRIE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	YARBROUGH, NANCY	1831-08-12	00A	0005		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM A	FOWLER, NINA	1898-01-29			00009944	WHITESIDE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM J	BROWNING, SARAH P	1875-02-09	00B	0005		FAYETTE
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM T	SMITH, CECELIA M	1906-01-11	B	173	7863	MENARD

(316) NANCY (N) POWELL of Halifax County 29 May 1809 Aug Ct 1809 O D/348
 "...being weak and sick of bodey..."

My land on the north side of Griffin Swamp adj. THOMAS WIGGINS, THOMAS DOZIER and JOHN WIGGINS containing 21 acres, also Negro Feribe are to be sold and proceeds paid to my relations NANCY FOORT and ELIZABETH FOORT. To the said children NANCY and ELIZABETH - all my remaining property, but if they should die unmarried or underage this property shall go to my relation REBECCA LEE (daughter of JOHN LEE and BETSEY his wife).

Ex. friend THOMAS WIGGINS
 Wit. JAMES HUNTER, NANCY (X) YOUNG

* (317) WILLIAM (X) POWELL 12 June 1792 Nov Ct 1793 O C/249

Son MOSES POWELL - horse and cow. Wife NANCY POWELL - Negro Fereby and the first child of Jone, horses, cows, calves, etc., and she is to put a good outside chimney to my dwelling house, also life estate in Negroes Jone and Harry. Remaining estate to be divided between my wife and all my children ZECHARIAH POWELL, JOHN POWELL, MARY JONES, ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, SARAH COLEMAN, CHRISTIAN ROANE "now living" and WILLIAM POWELL, GEORGE POWELL, JESSE POWELL and CANDACE PARKER, dec'd., and the part that would belong to those who are dead will be divided among their children.

Ex. son JOHN POWELL, MALACHI NICHOLSON
 Wit. CALEB ETHEREDGE, ADLEY MORRIS, JESSE (X) WYAT

(318) JESSE (X) PRICE 9 March 1812 Nov Ct 1812 O E/47
 "...being weakeley of body..."

Wife PATIENCE - lend land and plantation where I now live, except the part where my daughter CHARITY lives, also beds, horse, etc., all for her lifetime or widowhood. Son JOEL PRICE - all my lands north of a line on the south side of Beach Run adj. my old patent and a line dividing my land from JETHRO MAINER. Son JONATHAN PRICE - my remaining lands south of the land described above. Daughter CHARITEY PRICE - \$200. To the children of my daughter PATIENCE BRAKE - \$200. Remaining estate to be sold and proceeds divided between my wife, sons JOEL and JONATHAN, daughter CHARITY, and the heirs of my daughter PATIENCE BRAKE. Reversion of property loaned my wife to all my children.

Ex. friend CHARLES COLEMAN, sons JOEL and JONATHAN
 Wit. MITCHEL WATKINS, JOHN COLEMAN

(319) JOSEPH (X) PRICE 16 July 1811 Feb Ct 1815 O E/78

Wife MARY - all my lands where I now live for her lifetime or widowhood, with reversion to my grandson JOSEPH JAMES PRICE (son of MOSES PRICE). Wife - lend Negro Peter with reversion to my said grandson JOSEPH JAMES PRICE. Remaining estate to be divided between my wife, my son MOSES and my daughter BETSEY HORN (wife of JAMES HORN).

Ex. son MOSES
 Wit. JAMES W. CLARK, ELISHA VANN

(320) WILLIAM (X) PRICE 11 Jan 1793 May Ct 1793 O C/229
 "...being weake in body..."

Wife SARAH PRICE - lend the use of my manor plantation where I now live, for her lifetime or widowhood, also stock, furniture, etc., and this land shall revert to my son MACKINGAIN PRICE. Daughter BARBARY PRICE - three acres of land for her single live, and this will return to my lands when she marries. Daughter SARAH DAVIS, daughter PRISILAH FOSSET - five shillings each. To ELIZABETH FAITHFULL - five shillings. Son SAMUEL PRICE - five shillings. To the child of my daughter NANNEY FOSSET - five shillings. Son JAMES PRICE - lend 150 acres of land, being the upper part of the land where my said son now lives, and at his death this will fall to his son WILLIAM PRICE. Son JOHN PRICE - the remaining part of the tract where my son JAMES lives. Daughter WINNEY PRICE - reversion of bed, cow and calf at her mother's death.

KINFOLKS
OF
EDGECOMBE COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA
1788-1855

3 9075 00537 6089

By
JOSEPH W. WATSON
406 Piedmont Avenue
Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801

1969

- * DB 6-322 JOHN WILLIAMS, MATTHEW WILLIAMS, JAMES WILLIAMS, and ETHELDRED WILLIAMS were sons of JAMES WILLIAMS, decd., Jan. 26, 1791.
- DB 6-340 MARTHA C. JORDAN was widow of CORNELIUS JORDAN, decd., Feb. 2, 1792.
- * DB 6-345 MOSES POWELL was grandson of WILLIAM POWELL; NANCY POWELL was wife of said WILLIAM POWELL, Jan. 20, 1792.
- DB 6-347 SAMUEL HANBURY was son of ELIZABETH HANBURY; said ELIZABETH HANBURY was widow of SAMUEL HANBURY, decd., Jan. 2, 1790.
- DB 6-355 RICHARD RICKS was son of JOHN RICKS, decd., Feb. 1, 1791.
- DB 6-358 MARY MORRIS was probably wife of JOHN MORRIS - cosigned deed, June 10, 1792.
- DB 6-366 ESTHER HOWELL, JOSEPH DAVIS, NATHANIEL BILBARY, STERLING WALLER, and BLAKE HOWELL joint bill of sale to JOSEPH HOWELL, Jan. 31, 1792.
- DB 6-367 ESTHER HOWELL, JOSEPH DAVIS, NATHANIEL BILBARY, and BLAKE HOWELL joint bill of sale to JOSEPH HOWELL, Jan. 31, 1792.
- DB 6-368 JOSEPH HOWELL, NATHANIEL BILBARY, ESTHER HOWELL, BLAKE HOWELL, JOSEPH DAVIS, and STERLING WALLER were tenants in common, Feb. 8, 1792.
- DB 6-374 JOSEPH SWALES deed of gift to HANNAH LLOYD, widow, Dec. 14, 1792.
- DB 6-375 WILLIS ROBINSON was devisee of JONATHAN ROBINSON, decd., Feb. 22, 1792.
- DB 6-384 JOSEPH HOWELL, STERLING WALLER, and NATHANIEL BILBARY joint bill of sale to JOSEPH DAVIS, subject to the lifetime interest of ESTHER HOWELL, Jan. 16, 1792.
- DB 6-389 JOSEPH HOWELL, JOSEPH DAVIS, and STERLING WALLER joint bill of sale to NATHANIEL BILBARY, subject to the lifetime interest of ESTHER HOWELL, Jan. 15, 1792.
- DB 6-393 SARAH BECKENHAM was probably wife of SION BECKENHAM - cosigned deed, Jan. 16, 1787.
- DB 6-395 BENJAMIN DICKEN was son of EPHRAIM DICKEN, March 10, 1792.
- DB 6-411 GEORGE COTTEN was son of AMOS COTTEN, decd., March 9, 1792.

- DB 6-414 MARY LEE was daughter of WINNEY LEE, Sept. 9, 1791.
- DB 6-426 Land sold as the property of RODDERICK LOYED was formerly the property of NICHOLAS LOYED, decd., May 3, 1792.
- DB 6-429 JOSHUA WOOTEN was son of WILLIAM WOOTEN, the Elder; ANN WOOTEN was wife of said WILLIAM WOOTEN, Feb. 26, 1791.
- DB 6-430 JOEL WOOTEN was son of WILLIAM WOOTEN, the Elder, March 30, 1790.
- DB 6-436 JOHN POWELL was son of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- * DB 6-437 SALLY COLEMAN was daughter of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792. *JAR*
- * DB 6-438 CHRISTIAN ROAN was daughter of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- DB 6-438 WILLIS POWELL, son of JESSE POWELL, was grandson of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- * DB 6-439 MILLY PARKER and JAMES PARKER, children of his daughter, CANDACE PARKER, were grandchildren of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- * DB 6-439 AARON POWELL, WILLIAM POWELL, ANN HOCKEDA, ELIZABETH POWELL, SELEY POWELL, HAMPTON POWELL, JUDITH POWELL, RANSOM POWELL, NATH'L POWELL, and LUCY POWELL, children of his son, WILLIAM POWELL, were grandchildren of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- * DB 6-440 ELIZABETH ROBERTSON of Nash Co., N. C. was daughter of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- * DB 6-441 WILLIAM POWELL, JAMES POWELL, and JESSE POWELL, children of his son, GEORGE POWELL, of Nash Co., N. C. were grandchildren of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- * DB 6-441 ZECHERIAH POWELL of Halifax Co., N. C. was son of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- DB 6-442 MARY JONES of Franklin Co., N. C. was daughter of WILLIAM POWELL, May 28, 1792.
- DB 6-484 JOHN EDGE, JUNR. was son of JOHN EDGE, SENR., Feb. 27, 1792.
- DB 6-487 CATHARINE JEWELL was wife of THOMAS JEWELL, Dec. 31, 1791.
- DB 6-493 NANNY PACE was wife of STEPHEN PACE, Oct. 4, 1791.

Elizabeth who is

Isaac Harris married ^{Elizabeth} in Thomas Jones
 1827 closed deal 1828 ^{young} daughter

x Wm sold his land to Tom before leaving Tom 1827
 57 acres \$85⁰⁰ on West Fork Lick creek
 by the State of North Carolina by John Campbell 1786 -
 to James Ross - 1787
 to Joseph Rife 1797
 to Wm Copeland 1800
 branch Lick creek

M.S. Channel with
 James Jones

spelled yarborough

Black Hawk war

Wm R. Chitche (Elizabeth + George) ~~married~~

1st lived in St Clair Co. Ill
 at Looking Glass Prairie
 then to Apple Creek
 Presque Co. Ill. north of St Clair.

Wm O. yarborough died 1840 Hancock Co Ill. Crooked Creek - Lake Park Ill.
 Pamela died 1846 Hancock Co Ill. ^{daughter} ~~daughter~~

ATTN: Correspondence Unit
 North Carolina State Archives
 4614 Mail Service Center
 Raleigh, North Carolina 27699-4614

Rev. ACM Jan 2009

Reference Request Form

Patron Contact Information – Please print legibly

Name: William B. Schaeffer

Mailing address: 500 Briarwood Dr

City, State, and Zip Code: Clarksville, TN 37040-6524

Telephone: 931-647-7534

Email: WBSCHAEFFER935@GMAIL.COM

Indicate the Record Category to be searched:

Private Collections (include PC# in details below)

Cemetery Survey

Court Minutes (must indicate term and year of court)

Death Certificates (1913-1974 only)

Estates

Wills

Marriage Bonds (1741 – 1868)

Marriage Licenses post-1868
 (must provide groom, bride, county, date within ten years)

Deeds (must provide book and page)

Land Grants

Revolutionary War

War of 1812

Civil War (Confederate service only)

World War I service card (1917-1919)

NC Selective Service Registration (1940-1953)

OTHER request (please detail below)

[Non-North Carolina residents should include a \$20.00 fee for each category checked remit to The Department of Cultural Resources]

Indicate the name of the person to be researched:

William Yarborough

[Given Name, Middle Name (if known), and Surname]

Indicate the year of the record requested: 1795 - 1803

[Year]

Indicate the county: EDGECOMBE OR HALIFAX

[County]

Other pertinent or helpful information (details here please):

**10 Mar. 1806 Halifax County NC Deed Book 20 pg. 367, William Yarborough is listed with Wife "Milly"
 And other family members in a Land Transaction. We need Millies maiden name for proof to be
 accepted into the DAR**

Credit card # (MasterCard or Visa): [REDACTED] amount authorized: \$ 20.00

Expiration date: 06/15

Signature: William B. Schaeffer

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURAL RESOURCES
OFFICE OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY
DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESOURCES

State Archives of North Carolina
4614 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, North Carolina 27699-4614

Date: 1/22/13

**WILLIAM B SCHAEFFER
500 BRIARWOOD DR
CLARKSVILLE TN 37040**

Date _____
Amt.rec'd. _____
Cash order _____
By _____
Copies made _____
Date mailed _____

PLEASE DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

Records in the Archives may be examined in the Search Room, 201 Archives and History-State Library Building, 109 East Jones Street, from 8:00am to 5:30pm, Tuesday through Friday and 9:00am to 2:00pm on Saturday. The Search Room is closed on Mondays, Sundays, State Holidays and during the annual three-day inventory in January.

<http://www.archives.ncdcr.gov/>

IN RESPONSE TO YOUR REQUEST RECEIVED: 1/22/2013

- We have searched North Carolina Marriage Bonds without finding William Yarborough & Milly, various spellings.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

If you wish to order copies of the records described on this form or pay for copies received:

- Make check or money order payable to North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources.
- Mail this form and your check or money order to North Carolina State Archives, 4614 Mail Service Center, Raleigh, North Carolina 27699-4614.
- If you would like to pay by credit card, please include your 1) credit card number 2) expiration date 3) type of card (MasterCard or Visa only) 4) original signature authorizing the payment to be charged to your account, and 5) telephone number where you may be reached during normal business hours on this form.
- **If ordering, allow at least three weeks for delivery.**
- Please do not send payment in excess of amount quoted. If you wish to make a contribution to the North Carolina State Archives, please send your donation to *The Friends of the Archives, Inc.*, 4614 Mail Service Center, Raleigh, NC 27699-4614.

NOTICE - WARNING CONCERNING COPYRIGHT RESTRICTIONS

The copyright law of the United States (Title 17, United States Code) governs the making of photocopies or other reproductions of copyrighted material.

Under certain conditions specified in the law, libraries and archives are authorized to furnish a photocopy or other reproduction. One of these specific conditions is that the photocopy or reproduction is not to be "used for any purpose other than private study, scholarship, or research." If a user makes a request for, or later uses, a photocopy or reproduction for purposes in excess of "fair use," that user may be liable for copyright infringement.

This institution reserves the right to refuse to accept a copying order if, in its judgment, fulfillment of the order would involve violation of copyright law.

Jaron Scott Nelson

From: churchhistorylibrary@reference-service.info
Sent: Friday, August 24, 2012 1:46 PM
To: Jaron Scott Nelson
Subject: CH11423 New General reference

Church History Library

New allocation to you of: CH11423

This question has been allocated to you for response.

The target response date is: 08/31/2012 01:30 PM

The patron's last useful date is: 08/31/2012 01:30 PM

Patron's question:

I would like to order a copy of the cover page and the pages pertaining to Abraham Coon & his wife Elizabeth Yarbrough Coon from the book Pioneer Women of Faith & Fortitude. I have seen information which names Elizabeth's parents and that is what I need from this book. Please advise me as to how I can get copies from this book. I will use them to help a person with a DAR application. Thank you.

Elsie Smith, Registrar
Capt. William Edmiston Chapter, DAR
Clarksville, TN

Patron's contact information:

Name: Elsie Smith
Email: e36nsmith@gmail.com
Phone number: 931-809-0919
Postal code: 37043
Country: United States of America
Preferred method of contact: Email

To work on this question now, click on one of the following links:

[Answer](#) | [Details](#) | [Correspondence](#) | [Reject](#) | [Reallocate](#) | [Search](#)

Thank you for your assistance.

Church History Library



Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1848

Name: **Milley Yarbrough**

[**Permelia Yarbrough**]

Gender: Female
 Relationship to Primary Person: Self (Head)

Birth Date: 4 Dec 1774

Birth Place: Edgecombe County, North Carolina, USA

LDS Temple Ordinance Data: Endowment Date: February 7, 1846 Temple: Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, USA

Household Members:	Name	Relation
	<u>Milley Yarbrough</u>	Self (Head)
	<u>Parker</u>	Spouse

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1848* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
 Original data:

Black, Susan Easton, compiler. *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1848*. 50 vols. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Religious Studies Center, 1989. Private Donor.

Description:

A "Who's Who" of early LDS church members with a genealogical goldmine of details.

© 2014, Ancestry.com

Name	Yarbrough - Mille	209
When born	25 Nov. 1786	
Where born	Edgecombe Co., N. C.	
Father	Franklin Parker	
Mother	Candice	
Date of blessing	24 Dec. 1845	
Place of blessing	Nauvoo, Ill.	
Lineage	House of Joseph	
Patriarch	John Smith	
Recorded Historians Office, Patriarchal Blessings, Vol. 9		Page 536
		No. 1573



Pioneer Women of Faith and Fortitude



Volume I
A to E

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF UTAH PIONEERS

Pioneer Women of Faith and Fortitude

Volume I

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF UTAH PIONEERS



Printed by Publishers Press

parents of eight children. They made their home in Salt Lake City.

Charlotte was a very hard worker, raising chickens, churning and making as many as eight pounds of butter a week. She taught the neighbor children for a while as there were no schools in the area.

She was an excellent seamstress and was always willing to help her sisters and neighbors with their sewing. She was also very talented at trimming hats.

She was an excellent manager and while her husband was on a mission she not only took care of the farm and their five children, but was also able to save money during this time that was used afterwards to build an addition on their home.

Charlotte was active in the Church and worked in the Sunday School, MIA, and Relief Society. She had a beautiful voice and loved to sing. She sang in the choir for many years.

Charlotte was a widow for seven years and passed away in Salt Lake City, at age eighty-two.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH COON



BIRTHDATE: 23 Dec 1808
Montgomery, Tennessee
DEATH: 15 Jan 1894
Pleasant Green, Salt Lake, Utah
PARENTS: William Yarbrough
Pennelia Parker
PIONEER: 17 Sep 1850
Warren Foote Wagon Train
SPOUSE: Abraham Coon
MARRIED: 1829
Saint Claire Co., Illinois
DEATH SP: 27 Mar 1885
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

CHILDREN:

Susannah, 22 Jul 1830
John, 30 Nov 1832
Permelia, 8 Jan 1834
Sarah Ann, 6 Jan 1836 (died at age 13)
William, 4 Dec 1837
Elizabeth, 20 Dec 1838
James David, 7 Dec 1841
Francis Ann, 16 Aug 1843
Erastus, Sep 1844 (died in infancy)
Rachel Caroline, 22 Mar 1849

Elizabeth grew up as a "Southern Belle" on her father's plantation and was used to a life of luxury. Her parents sold their plantation and moved to St. Clair County, Illinois.

Elizabeth met and married Abraham Coon in 1829 at Belleville. After their first two children were born, they moved to Greene County, Illinois, where five more children were added to their family.

Elizabeth and Abraham were converted and baptized as members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saint in 1839.

In 1841, they moved to a three hundred acre farm three miles south of La Harpe, Illinois. When the Mormons were driven from Illinois, Abraham and his family joined the Exodus of the Saints. Hundreds of the weary exiles died during the trek because of lack of food and exposure to the elements. They reached Council Bluffs on June 14, 1846.

They obtained a farm on Mosquito Creek at the Indian Mill settlement. Her husband, Abraham, served as bishop and served until the members of the Mormon Battalion returned for their families.

They traveled west in the Warren Foot Wagon Company with Abraham serving as captain over ten wagons. Their oldest daughter, Susannah became ill and died of cholera on her twentieth birthday. They arrived in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake on September 17, 1850.

In 1856, Abraham Coon was called by Brigham Young to go to Carson Valley Mission. He took his third wife, her four children, and Elizabeth's son, James David, with him.

Elizabeth and her other children remained on their Jordan River Farm and attended to their ranch and the saw mills in Coon's Canyon while Abraham was gone.

Her home was made of four apartments. This building was used as a home and also as a work shop. One room was used as a kiln.

Elizabeth spend the closing years of her life at the home of her daughter Frances Ann in Coonville (now Bacchus).

MARY TABITHA YORK COON



BIRTHDATE: 3 Mar 1833
Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee
DEATH: 25 Jan 1922
Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah
PARENTS: Benjamin Franklin York
Elizabeth York (third cousin)
PIONEER 22 Sep 1847
Daniel Spencer Wagon Train
SPOUSE: John Coon
MARRIED: 12 Mar 1854
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
DEATH: 26 Jul 1906
Pleasant Green (Magna), Utah

CHILDREN:

Mary Tabitha (Shaford), 9 Jan 1855
John Abraham, 22 Feb 1857
Elizabeth Permelia (Smith), 18 Jun 1859
Frances Ann (Susted), 22 Sep 1861
Sarah Jane (Smith), 30 Apr 1863
David Franklin, 30 Apr 1866
Isaac William, 11 Aug 1866
Rachel Caroline (Staley), 29 Aug 1871

LIST OF RESEARCHERS

Below is an alphabetical list of researchers who are willing to undertake research at the archives on a fee basis. Please include a self-addressed stamped envelope when contacting a researcher. The North Carolina State Archives prepared this list in accordance with section TO7:04M.0202 of the North Carolina Administrative Code, Department of Cultural Resources, Office of Archives and History, Division of Historical Records.

Please note: the North Carolina State Archives does not recommend a researcher beyond compiling this listing. Any and all negotiations concerning fees are the responsibility of the patron and the researcher.

Lewis Shore Brumfield
321 Virginia Dr.
Yadkinville, NC 27055
Phone: 336-679-6660
Email: lbrumfield10@hotmail.com

p Scott
Vickie Burns
Genealogy Research of NC
229 Danagher Court
Holly Springs, NC 27540
Phone: 919-880-1489 *6231*
Email: ~~vickieburns@nc.rr.com~~
new e-mail

Cornelia Wendell Bush, CG, FSA Scot
473 McLanie Court
Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1837 USA
Office: 919-374-2428
Mobile: 919-428-3035
www.corneliabush.com
Email: cornelia@corneliabush.com

James Vann Comer
P.O. Box 2681
Sanford, NC 27331-2681
Phone: 919-775-5763
Email: jvcomer@windstream.net

Linda A. Cooper
P.O. Box 1044
Pittsboro, NC 27312
Phone: 919-548-7099
Email: lacooper@mindspring.com

Susan Evans
203 Dennis Avenue
Raleigh, NC 27604
Email: susanevans5@yahoo.com

Milus Historical Research
Kevin D. Milus
kmilus@aol.com
919-845-8893

Terry Moore, CG
6001 Tarnhour Court
Raleigh, NC 27612
Phone: 919-649-5723
Email: moore.research@gmail.com

Diane L. Richard
2408 Dunbrook Ct.
Raleigh, NC 27604
Phone: 919-231-8137
Email: dianelrichard@mosaicrpm.com

Judith P. Rysdon
105 Shirley Drive
Cary, NC 27511
Phone: 919-469-1808
Email: indyjudy@bellsouth.net

Deborah Spencer
1005 Hidden River Ct
Raleigh, NC 27614
Phone: 919-846-3670
Email: info@professionalheritage.com

Judy L. Ward
6104 Murrayville Rd
Wilmington, NC 28411-8944
Phone: 910-231-0125
Email: ancestre@bellsouth.net

Jonathan Troy Wiley
1009 W. Lenoir St., APT. A
Raleigh, NC 27603
Email: usedkeys@aol.com

211

YARBROUGH, Milley (or Millie) Permelia (PARKER)

LDS Born: 4 Dec 1774 (or 25 Nov 1786)

Reg Table Page: 341
 977.343/N1

K29c The above person appears in this source:

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day
 Saints. Genealogical Department. Temple
 Records Index Bureau. — Nauvoo Temple
 Endowment Register, 10 December 1845 to 8
 February 1846. — Salt Lake City : Geneal-
 ogical Society of Utah, 1974. — 422 leaves

MISC This source may also show: sex, priest-
 Film hood, birth- place, endowment date,
 962798 & comments.



Family Tree Photos Search

RECORDS GENEALOGIES CATALOG BOOKS WIKI

Utah, FamilySearch, Early...formation File, 1830-1900 · Wide, Fern (Taylor) - Young, Brigham · Image 4164 of 6678

LDS Book Area
289.3
Ea85m
v. 47

YARBROUGH, Milley (Permo11a) (PARKER)
Born: 4 Dec 1774
Page: 952

The above person appears in this source:
Easton-Black, Susan Ward.

*Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ
of Latter-day Saints 1830-1848. Volume 4?
Win - Yoc. — Provo, UT: Religious Studies
Center BYU, 1988. — 12, 998 p.*

Fiche Area Record shows more data on each person.

- 6031596** — — —. Also on microfiche.
- item 47/1** pp. 1-369.
- item 47/2** pp. 370-751.
- item 47/3** pp. 752-998.

RECORDS

GENEALOGIES

CATALOG

BOOKS

WIKI

FamilySearch, Early...formation File, 1830-1900 > Wride, Fern (Taylor) - Young, Brigham > Image 4163 of 6678

209

Yarbrough - Mille

When born

25 Nov. 1786

Where born

Edgecombe Co., N. C.

Other

Franklin Parker

Other

Candice

Date of blessing

24 Dec. 1845

Place of blessing

Nauvoo, Ill.

Neage

House of Joseph

Patriarch

John Smith

Recorded Historians Office, Patriarchal Blessings, Vol. 9 Page 536

No. 1573



William Schaeffer <wbschaeffer935@gmail.com>

Yarbrough's

2 messages

William Schaeffer <wbschaeffer935@gmail.com>

Mon, Feb 4, 2013 at 8:43 AM

To: "Victoria P. Scott" <victoria.p.scott@gmail.com>

Goodmorning;

We hope you can help us, Let us know what is required to get it started. Terry Moore referred you to us.

With the Blessing Bill & Marie

Marie Y. Schaeffer
500 Briarwood Dr.
Clarksville, TN 37040-6524
E-mail: wbschaeffer935@gmail.com

Victoria Scott <victoria.p.scott@gmail.com>

Wed, Feb 6, 2013 at 11:48 AM

To: William Schaeffer <wbschaeffer935@gmail.com>

Hello Mr. Schaeffer,

Thank you for contacting me with your interest in my genealogical research services. I would be pleased to assist you, but I need some additional information as to what your objective/s are so that I may respond appropriately. Kindly give me some context and background into what your project entails.

I generally perform research and the NC State Archives 2-3 days a week. I charge \$45/hr for research, analysis, and report writing, and require a retainer deposit of 50% of the project authorization prior to commencement. At present, I have client commitments until the middle of March, but would be available to work with you at that time if amenable. I accept payment in the form of personal check or PayPal through my website.

Please let me know what questions I may answer. Thank you for your consideration.

Best,
Vickie Scott

--

Victoria P. Scott
Genealogy Research of NC
229 Danagher Court
Holly Springs, NC 27540
(919) 880-6231
<http://www.amazon.com/shops/A8DNPXAPIJ3OH>
<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/victoria-p-scott/37/910/aab>
www.ncgenealogy.net

As a member of the Association of Professional Genealogists (APG), the National Genealogical Society (NGS), and the North Carolina Genealogical Society (NCGS).

I support and adhere to the APG's Code of Ethics and the Board for the Certification of Genealogists (BCG) Genealogical Proof of Standard.

[Quoted text hidden]

Research Summary: Marriage of William Yarborough and Milly Parker

North Carolina:

EDGECOMBE COUNTY:

Edgecombe County, Loose Estates for surnames PARKER (CR.037.508.90) and POWELL (CR.037.508.91) were consulted. Negative findings.

Edgecombe County, Guardian Records, PARKER, CR.037.501.8

Edgecombe County, Grantor and Grantee deed indexes on microfilm. C.037.48353 and C.037.48354. Looked through both PARKER and POWELL surnames. No deed of Sale/gift for slave Guilford; no transaction between Parker or Powell.

Edge. Co. Db 6, page 439, deed date 28 May 1792, recorded May Ct 1792, William Powell, Edge. Co to my daughter, Candice Parker's two children, Milly Parker and James Parker, Edge Co for good will, love and affection, a Negro boy about 16 years old named (Guilford), signed William Powell (mark), wit John Nicholson, Alanson Powell. Abstracted 1-10-05, NCA film C.037.40007, CTC.

Edgecombe County, Record of Estates [multiple volumes], CR.037.501.8 - CR.037.501.13

Edgecombe County Miscellaneous Estates, CR.037.928.8

Edgecombe County, North Carolina, Record of Estates, 1801-1804, CR.037.501.12

Edgecombe County Slave Papers, 1780-1857, CR.928.4

Edgecombe County Execution Docket, 1798-1811, CR.037.304.2

Edgecombe County Minutes of County Court, 1795-1797, CR.037.301.9:

p.108- Feb 1796 Term: Jethro Parker appointed overseer of the road in the room of Francis Parker.

[no page] Feb 1797 Term: Figures Lewis guardian to the orphans of Francis Parker - exhibited his amounts agt. Them for 1795 & 1796 year on oath- which was allowed.

Edgecombe County Minutes of County Court, 1797-1800, CR.037.301.10

p.63 Nov Term 1797: Figures Lewis Guardian to James Parker & Milly Parker orphans of Francis Parker exhibited acct for his guardianship for 1797 upon oath which was allowed.

p.148 Feb Term 1799: Figures Lewis guardian to James Parker and Milly Parker - rendered amounts of this Guardianship for 1798 - which was examined & allowed.

p.231 Feb Term 1800: Figures Lewis guardian to the children of Francis Parker rendered an acct of his guardians rect & was allowed.

Edgecombe County Minutes of County Court, 1800-1804, CR.037.301.11

NO entries found for James or Milly Parker. Several entries beginning in 1800 for Figures Lewis, who registered his Power of Attorney to Lewis Figures. As online search led to the private manuscript collection of the Lewis Family held at UNC-Chapel Hill, Southern Manuscripts Collection. A biography of the family describes that Figures Lewis migrated from Edgecombe County, NC to Baldwin County, MS about 1800, where he died in 1811.

There is a gap in Guardian Accounts for Edgecombe County for the time period 1792-1814, and no loose guardian papers for James or Milly Parker survive. It is unknown who acted as their guardian after Figures Lewis left the state, or when their guardian accounts were settled.

There is a gap in Guardian Accounts for the period 1779-1819.

HALIFAX COUNTY:

Halifax County, Loose Estates Records, YARBROUGH/YARBOROUGH – None.
Halifax County, Civil Actions Docket, CR.010.322.6
Halifax County, Grantor and Grantee deed indexes on microfilm. C.047.48702 and C.047.48702. Consulted the Yarborough surname for Parker transactions – none.

No tax records extant for time period (1792-1810) in Halifax County.
North Carolina marriage bond index consulted – negative.

Digitized Records Reviewed online at FamilySearch.org:

HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE:

https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/DGS-004769015_00012?cc=1909088&wc=10930800#uri=https%3A%2F%2Ffamilysearch.org%2Frecords%2Fwaypoint%2F10929681%3Fcc%3D1909088

Tennessee, Probate Court Books, Settlements, 1844-1862, Vol. G
Tennessee, Probate Court Books, Settlements, 1852-1871, Vol. H

- Consulted the indexed entries – none for James Parker

Tennessee, Probate Court Books, Wills, 1844-1856

- Entries for Mary C. and William C. Parker only

Tennessee, Probate Court Books, Wills, 1844-1856, Vol. G

- One entry for Mary C. Parker

HANCOCK COUNTY, ILLINOIS:

<https://familysearch.org/search/image/index#uri=https%3A%2F%2Ffamilysearch.org%2Frecords%2Fwaypoint%2FM9MT-BS9%3An559321968%3Fcc%3D1834344>

Accounts Current, 1849-1864, Vol. A
Appraisement of Inventories 1830-1839
Claim Record, 1840-1846, Vol. C
Claim Record, 1849-1865
Claims Against Estates, 1842-1849
Index to Probate Records, 1833-1942

Published Source Material at North Carolina State Library:

Edythe Rucker Whitley, *Tennessee Genealogical Records, Henry County, "Old Time Stuff"* (Nashville, TN: 1968). Page 73. Abstract of L.p.319 indenture, Terence Cooney and John Cooney, Jr. to John L. Hagler, land described in District 6 "near the late residence of the late James Parker..."

Edythe Rucker Whitley, *Red River Settlers-Records of the Settlers of Northern Montgomery, Robertson, and Sumner Counties, Tennessee* (Baltimore, MD: Clearfield Publishing Co. 1980), p. 93. Discusses the Yarborough family, and indicates multiple branches came from Franklin and Edgecombe counties. "Elizabeth [Coon] is thought to have been the daughter of William Yarborough whose wife was Permilia Parker." No evidence provided to substantiate this.

Recommendation for Further Research:

- James Parker served from Robertson County, TN in the War of 1812. Are there any pension of service documents that offer evidence that he was the son of Francis Parker?
- Deed records in Tennessee (Robertson, Montgomery, Henry) for any transactions between YARBOROUGH and PARKER.
- Tax records for George Yarborough and James Parker should be consulted for evidence of tax paid on slave Guilford.
- Francis M. Yarborough's biography in *Goodspeed's History of Tennessee*, p. 1232, states that he was the son of John – and a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. A review of extant church records for this denomination in Tennessee should be consulted for evidence of John's mother as a Parker.

- Maria Tabitha Yarbrough Lewis, widow of Benjamin B. Lewis, is documented in a death register in Salt Lake City in February 1882. Does the register or other death record (obit) give evidence that her mother was a Parker? This, in conjunction with a copy of the Charles W. Lewis Day Book entry, would strengthen a proof, but as the ledger does not mention Tabitha. Significant time was spent in an endeavor to locate the Charles W. Lewis Day Book, which was in the possession of Mary Ann Seymour (1909-2002), wife of Dr. Keith M. Seymour (1903-1993), in 1989. Mary Ann died in 2002, and it does not appear that she had any children. I contacted her alma mater, Butler College, and they did not have any alumni information about her.

Benjamin B Lewis Daybook - purchased 1855

* Note that in all cases in the day book written between 1855-1875 that Elizabeth and Tabitha Yaborough, daughters of Wm R and their spouses, write ~~that~~ YARBOROUGH instead of leaving out the "O". If they thought this was correct, we should use.

- 1) GEORGE Yaborough - Born and died in Petersburg, Edgecombe NC (1798)
- 1) Elizabeth Norwood - Born and died in Petersburg, Edgecombe Co NC (1806)
Daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith Norwood
- WILLIAM YARBOROUGH (b) Petersburg, Edgecombe NC (d) Greene Co Ill 1840
- PERNELIA ~~Smith~~ ~~Perne Parker~~ (b) Petersburg, Edgecombe NC (d) Navarro, Ill 18
Hancock Co
- 1) John Yaborough (b) Petersburg Edgecombe TN. died Nashville, TN
Married. Elizabeth (polly) Vaughan (b) Birch Creek, Mont TN. died same place
- 2) GEORGE Yaborough (b) Bladen Co, TN (d) Greene Co Ill.
- MARRIED Elizabeth Steele (b) St Clair Co Ill (d) Greene Co Ill.
- 3) James Yaborough (b) Palmyra, TN (d) Greene Co, Ill (d) Greene Co Ill Nov 5, 18
His wife Jane Yaborough (b) Missouri. (d) Longton Perry Co Missouri
- 4) ASA Yaborough (b) Palmyra TN (d) Madison Co, Ill
- 5) William Yaborough (b) Palmyra TN _____
or Sally Farr Yaborough
Born St Louis Mo. died
Perry Co 1885?
- 6) Mary Yaborough (b) Palmyra TN (d) Palmyra, TN (died young?)
- 7) Sarah Yaborough Cox (b) Palmyra TN (d) Greene Co Ill
- 8) Elizabeth Yaborough Coon (b) Palmyra TN (d) SEC, Utah Abraham Coon
- 9) Tabitha Yaborough ^{Coon} Lewis (b) Palmyra TN (d) SEC, Utah ^{Iowa Ill} Abraham Coon
(who is Elizabeth Wilkins Towers - died in Greene Co. Ill?)

As can be seen, After William and Pamelia sold their lands in Montgomery Co, TN in 1828-29, they moved to St. Clair County Illinois on looking Grass prairie. About 1830, they moved to Apple Creek Fort, Greene County, Ill North of St. Clair. This was near Carrolton, Greene County, Illinois. This was during the Black Hawk War.

You will note that both Elizabeth Yaborough (Abraham Coon) and her brother George, married in St. Clair Co Ill about 1830 (Elizabeth Steele) before the family moved North to Greene County (Apple Creek Fort).

William R. died there in 1840. Pamelia moved with Elizabeth and Abraham to Crooked Creek, Hancock Co further North to be with the Mormons.

They were baptised in Quincy, Ill in May 1839.

(3)

From Benjamin Bridgers Lewis' Daybook

Benjamin B. Lewis (b) 1800 Nash Co. North Carolina

Maria Tabitha Yarbrough ^{(b) Aug 5, 1805} (dau of Wm and Penneua)

MARRIED: Jan 23, 1823 Mont Co, TN

Children:

- 1) John W. Lewis ^{Wesley Mont. Co TN} (b) Jan 29, 1824 (d) Jan 29, 1824 (at birth)
- 2) James Harrison Lewis ^{Mont. Co. TN} (b) Dec 5, 1825 (d) Jan 7, 1848 ^{DIED - MEXICO} Wounded - Mexican War
- 3) Mary Lewis (b) May 8, 1828 (d) Sept 11, 1835
- 4) Jason C. Lewis (b) March 22, 1830 (d) 1876 ^{ST. CLAIR CO, ILL} Greene Co., Illinois
- 5) Martha Lewis (b) March 17, 1832 (d) Shoal Creek, Clinton Co. Ill. Sept 1833
- 6) George Washington Lewis (b) April 13, 1837 ^{GREENE CO. ILL.}
- 7) Charles W. Lewis (b) June 10, 1838 (d) May 20, 1855 ^{GREENE CO ILL}
- 8) Elizabeth Lewis (b) 1839 ^{GREENE CO ILL} (d) 1876 in Utah (Md) James B Kilpatrick
Nov 25 1859

Tabitha and Benjamin B. Lewis moved with William and Penneua Parker ^{about 1829} Yarbrough to St. Clair County and then into Greene County ^{about} 1850

From Benjamin Lewis Daybook - husband of Tabitha Yarborough

(spelled Yarborough)

Winfred Yarborough married Thomas Jones (George and Elizabeth Yarborough)
B. Edgecombe Co. NC died Mont CO BORN Edgecombe, NC (d) Mont TN
children

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------------|----------------|
| 1) Samuel Jones | (b) | Montgomery | (d) Montgomery |
| 2) Elizabeth Jones (md) Isham Harris | (b) | " | (d) " |
| 3) Sally Jones (md) Charles Cox | (b) | " | (d) " |
| 4) Benjamin Jones (md) Frankie Jones | (b) | " | (d) " |
| 5) James Jones (md) Elizabeth Lisle | (b) | " | (d) " |
| 6) William Jones (md) Micka Robeson | (b) | " | (d) " |
| 7) Thomas Jones, Jr. | (b) | " | (d) " |

John Jones - Grandchild of Winfred and Thomas. Son of Benjamin and Frankie

children Charles Cox and Sally Jones (dau of Winfred Yarborough and Thos Jones)

- 1) Benjamin Cox (md) June 7, 1866
- 2) Elizabeth (Polly) Cox (md) Aug 23, 1867 (md) Levi Yarborough (d) 9/25/1871 ^{2pm}

Was George Sr in Rev War Service. No children
From 1774-1780. and 1773-77.

(5)

Siblings of William & Yaborough - (Children of George and Elizabeth)

- 1) ^{Jane}Mary Yaborough (b) (1769) ¹⁷⁶⁹Petersborough Edgecombe NC (d) Mont TN
MARRIED Jordan LISLES (b) Petersborough Edgecombe NC (d) Mont TN
- 2) Winifred (Winnie) Yaborough (b) (1771) Petersborough Edgecombe NC (d) Mont TN
MARRIED Thomas JONES (b) Petersborough Edgecombe NC (d) Mont TN
- 3) Samuel Yaborough (b) (1773) Petersborough Edgecombe NC (d) Edgecombe NC (1796)
(Not shown as married.)
- 4) George Yaborough (b) (1777) Petersborough Edgecombe NC (d) Mont TN (1813)
MARRIED Rhoda SUTER (b) Tennessee (d) Mont Co TN
- 5) Nelson Yaborough (b) (1780) Petersburg, Edgecombe NC (d) Mont Co TN
MARRIED Chintsey CHANNEL (b) Tennessee (d) Mont Co TN
- 6) Moses Yaborough (b) (1781) Petersburg Edgecombe NC (d) Mont Co TN (1842)
MARRIED Nancy Davidson (b) Mont TN (d) Mont TN
- 7) Tabitha Yaborough (b) (1783) Petersburg Edgecombe NC (d) Mont Co TN (187)
MARRIED James Easley (b) Petersburg Edgecombe NC (d) Mont Co TN

It is clear from Benjamin Lewis' day book written (bet) 1850-1875
That he believes all of the Family and most of the Spouses were
born in Edgecombe Co NC (Petersborough or Petersburg rather
than Petersburg, VA). And that they all emigrated to Tennessee
by about 1806.

It would be interesting to trace Rhoda Suter (born in TN)
to see where. Did George Jr meet her on the way or were the
Suters already in Mont Co? Also, Chintsey Channel and
Nancy Davidson, both born in Tennessee. Nancy in Mont Co.
So the Davidsons already in Mont Co?

Jones, Easley and Liles all came with the Family from
Edgecombe Co NC. Also, Parkers, Harris and Smiths.

(6)

BROTHER of PARMENA PARKER YARBOROUGH Comes to Tennessee Also.

- 1) JAMES PARKER (b) PETASBURG, Edge Co NC (d) MONT CO TN
MARRIED: REBECCA REED (B) ? (d) MONT CO TN.
- 2) SAMUEL PARKER (b) PETASBURG Edge Co NC (d) PETASBURG Edge NC
PROBABLY CHILDREN of JAMES and REBECCA
(1) ASA PARKER (2) DORSILLA PARKER (probably died young)

COUSINS - Relations of ELIZABETH NORWOOD (mother is SMITH)

JOHN SMITH SR - ^{BROTHER of} ~~BATHEA BROTHER-in-law of~~ ~~George YARBOROUGH and~~
ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH'S MOTHER.

(b) ED COMBE Co NC (d) PALMYRA, TN

(AMY NORWOOD SMITH - wife of JOHN'S BROTHER)

JAMES SMITH - SON of JOHN SMITH, SR (b) Edge NC (d) PALMYRA TN

FRANKLIN SMITH - SON of JOHN SMITH SR (b) Edge NC (d) PALMYRA TN

RICHARD NORWOOD, BROTHER of ELIZABETH NORWOOD YARBOROUGH (b+d) in Edge

CHILDREN of TABITHA YARBOROUGH and JAMES EASTLEY ^{SISTER of WILLIAM R}

1) DANIEL WELLS EASTLEY b+d in MONT CO TN

2) MARTHA EASTLEY HARRIS - b+d in MONT CO TN
MARRIED HALER HARRIS b+d in MONT CO TN.

3) WILLIAM EASTLEY - b+d in MONT CO TN.

RODERICK EASTLEY - probably a brother of JAMES (b) Edge NC (d) MONT TN

(7)

Children of Sarah Yabrough Cox daughter of Wm R and Pamela

- 1) Sally Cox (married Yabrough) b + d in Greene Co Ill
- Other: Sarah Snell Cox - married a brother of Sarah Yabrough's Husband. (d) in Greene Co, Ill.

Summary (From Edgecombe Co to Montgomery County)

- 1) So we have seven children of George Yabrough Sr and Elizabeth Norwood Yabrough, all born in Edgecombe Co NC, Emigrate to Montgomery Co Tennessee bringing with them their Spouses (at least 5) or marrying along the way or soon after (2).
- 2) we have one brother (James Parker) and perhaps two, (Samuel Parker) come to Montgomery Co.
- 3) we have one brother of Elizabeth Norwood's Mother (John Smith, Sr) come, Amy Norwood Smith, a Sister-in-law and James and Franklin Smith, Sons of John Smith, Sr.
- 4) Richard Norwood, brother of Elizabeth is mentioned. Did he come and return to NC?
- 5) we have probably a brother of James Easley (Roxlerick)

So, there seem to have been at least 18 persons born in Edgecombe County that we know of and perhaps 20 that come to Montgomery County Tennessee, about 1806, All Related.

